



Gc  
974.402  
D74v  
1895110

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 4678







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



## Systematic History Fund.

## VITAL RECORDS

OF

DOUGLAS,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.1850

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:  
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,

Trustee of the Fund.

1906.



974.48

974

**1895110**

**Stanhope Press**

**F. H. GILSON COMPANY  
BOSTON U.S.A.**



## Publisher's Note.

---

THE list of Douglas Births, Marriages, and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Some additions have been made from other sources, and these are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Douglas, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February, and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Douglas and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.





## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.* — age
- b.* — born
- ch.* — child
- co.* — county
- C.R.* — church record
- d.* — daughter ; day ; died
- Dea.* — deacon
- D.R.* — death record
- dup.* — duplicate entry
- G.S.1.* — gravestone, Pine Cemetery
- G.S.2.* — gravestone, South Douglas Cemetery
- G.S.3.* — gravestone, Douglas Centre Cemetery
- G.S.4.* — gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery
- G.S.5.* — gravestone, Buffum Cemetery
- G.S.6.* — gravestone, Baker Cemetery
- G.S.7.* — gravestone, Aldrich Cemetery
- G.S.8.* — gravestone, Thayer Cemetery
- G.S.9.* — gravestone, Quaker Cemetery, South Douglas
- h.* — husband
- inf.* — infant
- int.* — publishment of intention of marriage
- Jr.* — junior
- m.* — male ; married ; month
- P.R.* — private record
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — wife
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower

---

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.



## Douglas.

---

THE first settlers of this township came from Sherburn, from which circumstance it was called New Sherburn until it was established as a district, June 5, 1746. It was given its present name in honor of Dr. William Douglas of Boston, a native of Scotland, an eminent physician and author, and a considerable benefactor. The town was incorporated August 23, 1775.

Population at different periods: 1765, 521; 1776, 800; 1790, 1,079; 1800, 1,083; 1810, 1,142; 1820, 1,375; 1830, 1,742; 1840, 1,617; 1850, 1,878.

Population in 1900, 2,113.



Number of Births printed	2,442
Marriages	1,304 = 2,608 names
Deaths	782
	<u>5,832</u> total



DOUGLAS RECORDS.

THE END OF THE WORLD



# DOUGLAS BIRTHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

**ADAMS**, Asa, s. Elesheab ? and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1752.

Azubah, w. Oliver W., Aug. 7, 1810. G.S.3.

George, s. John and Fanny A., bap. May 14, 1820. C.R.

Loring B., s. Silas and Josephine, Nov. 2, 1848.

Louisa, d. Oliver W. and Azuba, Feb. 27, 1848.

Oliver W., Sept. 16, 1810. G.S.3.

William, s. Eliab and Hannah, March 7, 1757.

**ALBEE**, George W., s. Washington and Celia, March 7, 1848.

Washington M., Feb. 13, 1810. G.S.3.

**ALDRICH**, Adah, s. [?] Jesse and Rebeca, May 10, 1793. *Aaron, s. Aaron & Rena. ab 1780-1*

Abagial, d. David and Phebe, March 23, 1772.

Abegail, d. Edward and Dina, April 10, 1751.

Abner, s. Edward and Dina, April 8, 1748.

Amos, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1768.

Amos, s. Amos and Rhoda, Aug. 10, 1797.

- Amos Craggin, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 1, 1787.

Ann, d. Edward and Ann, Aug. 21, 1763.

Apema, d. Sands and Abigail, March 13, 1800.

Asael, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 26, 1785.

Asseme [?] d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 1, 1783.

Azubah, d. Noah and Susanna, Aug. 23, 1810.

Benony, s. David and Phebe, July 8, 1766.

Betsey, d. Jos[e]ph and Lydia, May 27, 1811.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, July 29, 1763.

David, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1744.

David, s. Edward and Ann, Sept. 25, 1771.

- Elizabeth, d. Edward and Ruth, Jan. 27, 1785.

Elizabeth, d. Sands and Abegael, b. Stanford, Vt., April 18, 1802.

Elizabeth, d. Noah and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1808.

Elizabeth, d. Asahel and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1841? G.S.2.

Esther, d. William and Dinah, March 26, 1756.

Gedaion, s. David Jr. and Phebe, July 31, 1764.

George, s. Israel and Arvilla, Jan. 8, 1795.

George Welcome, s. Welcome and Clarisa D., Sept. 23, 1846.



- ALDRICH, Gershom, s. Amos and Rhoda, Jan. 7, 1791.  
 Gideon, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1748.  
 Hannah, d. Amariah and Hannah, June 22, 1812.  
 Henry, s. David and Sarah, April 30, 1734.  
 Ichabod, s. David and Sarah, April 7, 1741.  
 Ichabod, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1756.  
 Isabel, d. William and Dinah, March 19, 1758.  
 Isaral, s. Daniel and Mary, March 2, 1765.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Arvella, June 3, 1797.  
 Israel Munro, s. Asahel and Phebe, — —, 1845. G.S.2.  
 Isriel, s. David and Tamzzzen, April 13, 1756.  
 Jesse, s. David Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 1, 1770.  
 Jethrow, s. William and Dinah, June 3, 1773.  
 Jiry, [Jerry ?] s. Edward and Ann, Sept. 23, 1762.  
 Joab, s. William and Dinah, July 24, 1765.  
 Joel, s. David and Marcy, March 9, 1767.  
 John, s. Edward and Ann, April 22, 1765.  
 Jonas, s. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1809.  
 Jonathan, s. Israel and Arvilla, May 18, 1792.  
 Joseph, s. David and Sarah, March 13, 1732.  
 — Joseph, s. Aaron and Tirza, Feb. 3, 1784.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1816.  
 Lois, w. Seth, — —, 1781. G.S.2.  
 Lucina P., d. Noah and Susannah, — —, 1821. G.S.7.  
 Lucind, d. Amariah and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1800.  
 Lydia, d. Edward and Ann, March 1, 1769.  
 — Lydia, d. Edward and Ruth, March 15, 1790.  
 Marthy, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1752.  
 Martin, s. Noah and Susanna, March 31, 1804.  
 Mary, d. Insign David and Mary, July 12, 1764.  
 Mary C., d. Welcome and Clarrisa D., Sept. 1, 1848.  
 Mary Eliza, d. Asahel, Dec. 3, 1843.  
 Milton, s. Amariah and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1814.  
 Moses, s. William and Dinah, May 26, 1770.  
 Narssisa, d. Seth and Lois, Sept. 16, 1802.  
 Noah, — —, 1765. G.S.7.  
 Olive, d. Edward and Ann, May 15, 1767.  
 Oliver, s. Edward and Dina, May 30, 1744.  
 Orrin Jacob, s. Welcom and Clarina, Jan. 18, 1845.  
 Pamela, d. Calvin and Mary, July 18, 1800.  
 Peter, s. William and Dinah, Dec. 26, 1767.  
 Phebe, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1764.  
 Philena, d. Seth and Lois, — —, 1813. G.S.2.

The first of these is the fact that the mind is not a passive  
 organ, but an active one. It is not merely a mirror  
 reflecting the world as it is, but a power which  
 interprets the world as it is. This is the first  
 principle of psychology, and it is the foundation  
 of all the other principles. It is the fact that the  
 mind is active, and that it interprets the world  
 as it is, that makes psychology a science.  
 The second principle is that the mind is not a  
 single entity, but a complex of many different  
 faculties. These faculties are the senses, the  
 imagination, the memory, the reason, and the  
 will. Each of these faculties has its own  
 laws, and each of them is subject to its own  
 peculiar influences. This is the second principle  
 of psychology, and it is the foundation of all  
 the other principles. It is the fact that the  
 mind is a complex of many different faculties,  
 each of which has its own laws and is subject  
 to its own peculiar influences, that makes  
 psychology a science. The third principle is that  
 the mind is not a static entity, but a dynamic  
 one. It is not a fixed organ, but a power  
 which is constantly changing and developing.  
 This is the third principle of psychology, and  
 it is the foundation of all the other principles.  
 It is the fact that the mind is a dynamic  
 entity, and that it is constantly changing and  
 developing, that makes psychology a science.  
 The fourth principle is that the mind is not a  
 separate entity, but a part of the whole. It is  
 not a separate organ, but a part of the  
 human organism. This is the fourth principle  
 of psychology, and it is the foundation of all  
 the other principles. It is the fact that the  
 mind is a part of the whole, and that it is  
 not a separate entity, that makes psychology  
 a science. The fifth principle is that the mind  
 is not a purely individual entity, but a social  
 one. It is not a purely individual organ, but  
 a part of the social organism. This is the  
 fifth principle of psychology, and it is the  
 foundation of all the other principles. It is the  
 fact that the mind is a social entity, and that  
 it is not a purely individual one, that makes  
 psychology a science.

- ALDRICH, Prudence, d. Aaron and Tarzah, July 7, 1769.

Rachel, d. David and Sarah, July 20, 1746.

Rachel, d. David and Marey, April 15, 1774.

Rebekah, d. David and Sarah, May 21, 1755.

Ru[?], s. Edward and Ann, Jan. 10, 1762.

Sands, s. Sands and Abigal, April 26, 1808.

Sarah, d. David and Sarah, April 10, 1739.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1806.

Serena, d. Israel and Arvilla, Sept. 28, 1787.

Serena, d. Jesse and Rebecca, April 9, 1791.

Seth, —, 1777. G.S.2.

Silvester, s. Sands and Abigal, Sept. 18, 1805.

Stephen, s. David and Marey, Oct. 15, 1769.

Susanna, d. Amos and Rhoda, March 6, 1789.

Tamzen, d. Israil and Arvilla, Nov. 12, 1789.

Thomas, s. Calvin and Mary, Jan. 9, 1803.

Timothy, s. Calvin and Mary, Jan. 21, 1805.

Uriah, d. William and Dinah, July 15, 1760.

Warren, s. Amariah and Hannah, July 10, 1809.

Wate, d. Oliver and Pursiler, May 26, 1767.

Welcom B., s. Jonathan, Sept. 26, 1843.

Welcome, s. Amariah and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1802.

William, s. William and Dinah, Feb. 18, 1763.

Zaccheus, s. Edward and Dinah, March 13, 1755.

——, s. Asahel and Phebe, March 15, 1845.

——, s. — and Lois, Dec. 24, 1845.

——, d. Asahel and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1848.

**ALEXANDER**, Caleb, s. David and Sarah, bap. Nov. 7, 1779. C.R.

Jonathan, s. David and Sarah, bap. Aug. 31, 1777. C.R.

Moses Ellis, s. David and Sarah, bap. Sept. 18, 1776. C.R.

Susanah, d. David and Anne, at Mendon, March 28, 1772.

**ALGER**, John, s. Daniel and Sabrena, Oct. 19, 1847.

Josephine M., d. Seth and Charlotte, Nov. 1, 1849. G.S.6.

**ALLEN**, Hannah, d. John and Patience, Aug. 18, 1794.

Molly, d. John and Patience, Jan. 27, 1796.

**AMADON** (see below), Abner, s. Jedediah and Hannah, July 13, 1791.

**AMIDON**, Baily, s. Ezra and Elizebeth, Aug. 2, 1792.

[Amadon, dup.] Eunice, d. Jedediah and Hannah, June 8, 1789.

Polly Sylinda, d. John and Nancy, March 26, 1799.

Sally, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1796.





AMIDON, Sally, d. John and Nancy, — —, 1805. G.S.3.  
Sibel, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1783.  
William B., — —, 1811. G.S.3.

**AMIDOWN**, Jedediah, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1768.  
John, s. Roger and Elisebeth, Nov. 26, 1766.  
Luce, d. Roger Jr. and Elesibeth, March 28, 1774.  
Moley, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 31, 1773.  
Rachel, d. Roger and Elesabeth, July 31, 1768.  
Ralph, s. Roger Jr. and Elisibeth, May 3, 1772.  
Rhoda, d. Samuel and Ruth, March 20, 1776.  
Sarah, d. Roger Jr. and Elisebeth, June 26, 1770.

**ANGEL**, Henry B., s. Zeba and Nancy, Oct. ? —, 1820. G.S.3.  
Lyman F., s. Zeba and Nancy, May —, 1822. G.S.3.  
Ziba, — —, 1795. G.S.3.

**ARNOLD**, Adeline, w. Edwin, Nov. 24, 1823. G.S.2.  
Edwin, Feb. 28, 1821. G.S.1.  
Joseph T. B., April 13, 1836. G.S.4.

**BACHELLER** (see Batcheller), Mary Anne, d. Otis and Mary,  
bap. Sept. 2, 1832. C.R.

**BACON**, Joseph Mowry, s. William and Eliza, April 14, 1845.

**BAILAY** (see Baly), Caleb, s. James and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1780.

**BAILY**, Esther, d. Elijah and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1792.

**BAKER**, George, Sept. 19, 1790. G.S.6.  
Lilles, d. George and Prussia, — —, 1817. G.S.6.

**BALCH**, Phebe, "Negro made Servant to Josiah Balch" at  
Boston, April 20, 1764.

Phillis, "Negro made Servant to Josiah Balch," at Boston, July  
15, 1759.

**BALCOM** (see the different spellings below, also Bolcom, etc.),  
Betsey Wilson, d. Jesse and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1810.

Cornelius F., s. Edward S. and Sarah A., April 20, 1848.

Dema Ann, d. Moses and Diadama, July 13, 1845.

Eliza Ann, d. Edward and Abby J., Aug. 18, 1845.

Emma Jane, d. Charles and Angelina, March 21, 1848.

Estus Knap, s. Jesse and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1814.

George, s. Jesse and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1819.

Harriet, d. [Amos and Rebecca ?], April 3, 1817.

Harry, s. Aaron and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1803.

Herbert Le Roy, s. Manson and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1845.





- BALCOM, Isaac S., — —, 1830. G.S.4.  
 Julia A., w. Isaac, — —, 1834. G.S.4.  
 Juliann Carpenter, d. Warren and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1844.  
 Luther Clark, s. Jesse and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1824.  
 Marilla C., d. Edward L., May 25, 1843.  
 Mason E., s. Estus and Philena, Aug. 20, 1844.  
 Milley, d. Jesse and Ruth, May 21, 1816.  
 Paulina, w. Ensign Peter, d. Prince and Olive Parker, — —,  
 1800. G.S.2.  
 William D., s. Dudley, Aug. 24, 1843.
- BALCOME**, Ellen A., d. Clark W. and Amanda, May 22, 1849.  
 James Hubbard, s. Samuel and Submit, bap. March 13, 1818. C.R.  
 Lillian M., d. Augustus and Caroline, Aug. 17, 1849.
- BALKCOM**, Amos, s. Bezaleel and Jemime, Feb. 19, 1782.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Rebecca, May 14, 1812.  
 Anna, d. Bezaleel and Jemime, May 2, 1780.  
 Azubah, d. John and Milley, — —, 1796. P.R.  
 Betsey, d. John and Sarah, April 3, 1781.  
 David, s. Samuel and Susanah, May 26, 1754.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Oct. 20, 1789.  
 Deborah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 12, 1759.  
 Dudley, s. Amos and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 1814.  
 Edward, s. John and Milley, — —, 180-? P.R.  
 Elether, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, March 27, 1797.  
 Ellis, s. John and Sarah, June 28, 1777.  
 Eunice, d. Ellis and Eunice, Feb. 23, 1803.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Thankfull, July 4, 1780.  
 James, s. Mark and Sally, Sept. 2, 1801.  
 Jesse, s. John and Milley, Sept. 27, 1786.  
 John, s. Samuel and Susanah, March 8, 1752.  
 John, s. John and Milley, July 9, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 18, 1764.  
 Lottee, d. David and Mary, May 22, 1797.  
 Lucinda, d. Luke and Elizabeth, June 24, 1796.  
 Lucy, d. David and Mary, March 21, 1794.  
 Luke, s. Samuel and Thankfull, July 7, 1775.  
 Luse [Lucy in dup.], twin d. Joseph and Hannah, July 20, [April  
 10 in dup.] 1754.  
 Mabil, d. Bezaleel and Jemima, Aug. 15, 1787.  
 Maria, d. John and Milley, — —, 179-? P.R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Susanah, July 12, 1748.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Ruth, April 27, 1753.  
 Meley, twin d. Joseph and Hannah, July 20, 1754.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The second of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The third of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The fourth of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The fifth of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The sixth of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The seventh of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The eighth of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The ninth of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.  
 The tenth of these is the fact that the  
 library is a public institution, and as such  
 it is open to all. It is not a private  
 library, and it is not a library for the  
 use of a single individual. It is a library  
 for the use of the community, and it is  
 a library for the use of the future.

BALCOM, Melley, d. John and Melley, Feb. 26, 1780. *or* 1790?  
 Mendzie, s. Amos and Rebecca, May 10, 1810.  
 Moses, s. Bezaleel and Jemime, July 2, 1796.  
 Olly, d. John and Milley, ———, 179-? P.R.  
 Peter, s. Bezaleel and Jemime, March 5, 1793.  
 Phebe, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1779.  
 Relief, d. Ellis and Eunice, Aug. 3, 1810.  
 Reuben, s. Bezaleel and Jemime, March 21, 1784.  
 Reuben, s. Amos and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1808.  
 Sally, d. David and Mary, Feb. 9, 1787.  
 Sally, d. John and Milley, Sept. 17, 1791.  
 Sally G., d. Samuel and Submit, May 14, 1810.  
 Samele, s. Samuel and Susanah, Nov. 10, 1746.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Submit, Jan. 18, 1813.  
 Seth, s. Mark and Sally, Oct. 4, 1795.  
 Sibil, d. David and Mary, May 22, 1781.  
 Submit, d. John and Milley, Nov. 19, 1795.  
 Submit, d. Samuel and Submit, Aug. 25, 1815.  
 Sumner, s. Ellis and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1799.  
 Susanah, d. Samuel and Susanah, June 3, 1750.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Thankfull, Oct. 29, 1777.  
 Sybal, d. Bezaleel and Jemime, March 30, 1799.  
 Judah, d. Samuel Jr. and Thankfull, June 18, 1773.  
 Mark, s. Samuel Jr. and Thankfull, June 3, 1771.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Susanah, Nov. 11, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel Jr. and Thankfull, May 12, 1767.

**BALY** (see Bailey), James, s. James and Susanna, April 19, 1778.

**BARNES**, Sarah A., d. William G. and E. J., May 6, 1849. At Sutton.

**BARTLETT**, ———, d. Job and Lucinda, May 16, 1844.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bacheller), Leander, s. Oliver and Phebe, bap. Aug. 16, 1812. C.R.

Augusta L., d. Joseph and Louisa, July 6, 1846.

Bridgam Alexander, s. Dr. Aaron and Martha, Nov. 22, 1813.

Martha Mariah, d. Dr. Aaron and Martha, Jan. 24, 1815.

Mary Adella, d. Jeremiah and Mary, May 31, 1849.

**BATES**, Alvira, d. Silas and Sabrina, April 13, 1846.

**BEACH**, Albert Willard, s. Charles, bap. Aug. 31, 1845. C.R.

Charles Henry, s. Charles, bap. Aug. 3, 1845. C.R.

George Matthew, s. Charles, bap. Aug. 3, 1845. C.R.

Rollin, Gr-s. Charles, bap. Aug. 3, 1845. C.R.



**BENNET**, Levi, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1762.

**BENSON**, Aaron, s. Moses and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1753.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Lydia, March 10, 1788.

Alanson, s. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1783.

Ellis, s. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1792.

Lydia, d. Aaron and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1798.

Polly, d. Aaron and Lydia, April 9, 1785.

**BERRY**, Mary Florentine, d. Scotto and Mary, Oct. 4, 1844.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglow), Elijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1786.

Elijah, Nov. 8, 1819. G.S.3.

Hannah, w. Thomas, — —, 1757. G.S.3.

Jesse, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 7, 1792.

Lydia, w. Capt. Elijah, — —, 1784. G.S.3.

Maria, d. Jason and Molley, — —, 1836. G.S.3.

Molley, w. Jason, — —, 1795? G.S.3.

Phebe, d. Capt. Elijah and Phebe, July 16, 1810. G.S.3.

Sally S., w. Elijah, June 14, 1838. G.S.3.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 12, 1784.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow), Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 30, 1779.

Amos, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1789.

Elisabeth, twin d. Jedediah and Tamerson, Sept. 29, 1757.

Ellen Augusta, d. Elijah Jr., Aug. 21, 1843.

Jason, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 21, 1795.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Tamerson, Oct. 4, 1756?

Jedediah, twin s. Jedediah and Tamerson, Sept. 29, 1757?

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Gene [Joanne in C.R.], July 26, 1766.

John, s. Jedediah and Tammeson, Aug. 14, 1755.

John, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1777.

Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1775.

Mary, d. Jedediah and Tameson, June 2, 1749.

Thomas, s. Jedediah and Tammason, June 15, 1751.

Thomas, s. Jedediah and Tamson, Aug. 14, 1753.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1781.

**BILLS**, Josephine L., d. William M. and Sarah, July 13, 1849.

**BLAKE**, Daniel, s. Mercy Aldrich, April 18, 1802.

**BOLCOM** (see Balcom, etc.), Clark, — —, 1796. G.S.3.

Milley, w. John, — —, 1764. G.S.3.

Rebecca, w. Amos, — —, 1779. G.S.3.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



**BOLCOMB**, Hannah, twin d. Joseph and Hannah, April 1, 1750.  
Lucah, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 16, 1752.

**BOLKCOM**, Dolley, d. David and Mary, Jan. 20, 1785.  
Ebenezer, s. David and Mary, April 14, 1783.  
Polly, d. David and Mary, Jan. 19, 1792.

**BOLKOM**, Aaron, s. Samuel and Susanna, March 27, 1764.  
Bezeleel, s. Samuel and Susanah, April 2, 1757.  
Elener, d. Samuel Jr. and Thankfull, April 8, 1769.  
Elijah, s. Elijah and Ruth, April 5, 1755.  
Phebe, d. Samuel and Susanah, Sept. 15, 1759.

**BOTHAM**, Celestina A., d. F. W., Aug. 5, 1843.

**BOUDISH**, Marcus M., s. Joseph and Harriet, — —, 1842.  
G.S.2.

**BOWDISH**, Harriet, w. Joseph, — —, 1812. G.S.2.  
Joseph, June 25, 1810. G.S.2.  
Nathaniel, — —, 1780. G.S.2.  
William J., s. Nathaniel and Paulina, — —, 1823. G.S.2.  
William Y., s. Joseph and Harriet, Aug. —, 1836. G.S.2.

**BOWEN**, Orpha, d. Emer and Hulda, Nov. 4, 1793.  
Samuel, s. Emer and Hulda, June 14, 1798.

**BOWN** (see Bowen), Lois, d. Emer and Hulda, March 27, 1796.

**BOYDEN**, Joel, s. Amos the singer and Sally, bap. Aug. 18, 1803.  
C.R.

**BRIGGS**, Artemas, s. Greenleaf and Meletiah, Aug. 13, 1809.  
Cinthe, d. Greenleaf and Meletiah, April 15, 1807.  
Elsa, d. Greenleaf and Meletiah, April 5, 1801.  
Frances E., d. Charles J. and Rhoda, Oct. 16, 1849.  
John, s. Jesse and Mary, bap. April 7, 1782. C.R.  
Nansa, d. Greenleaf and Meletiah, Oct. 8, 1805.  
Sumner, s. Greenleaf and Meletiah, Aug. 22, 1803.

**BROWN**, Aagness, d. David and Mary, April 24, 1768.  
Abi, d. John 2d and Mary, April 29, 1780.  
Abil, s. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 2, 1801.  
Abigail, w. Capt. John, — —, 1750. G.S.3.  
Adline, w. John, June 14, 1818. G.S.1.  
Adolphus, s. Capt. John and Rebecca, Dec. —, 1811. G.S.3.  
Amos, s. Samuel and Patience, Oct. 2, 1791.  
Betsey, d. John 2d and Mary, July 5, 1784.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the



- BROWN, Briant, s. Nathanel Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1792.  
 Charaty, d. David and Marcy, Dec. 8, 1764.  
 Clovis G., Oct. 23, 1841. G.S.2.  
 Curtis A., s. Caleb and Mary, May 17, 1847.  
 David, s. David and Mary, Jan. 8, 1770.  
 Edgar R., s. John and Adline, Aug. 28, 1847. G.S.1.  
 Eldora V., June 7, 1848. G.S.2.  
 Elijah, s. Elijah and Mary, Aug. 5, 1805.  
 Fanny, d. Elijah and Mary, March 18, 1808.  
 Greenleaf D., s. Silas, Aug. 17, 1843.  
 Hannah, twin d. John 2d and Mary, Sept. 21, 1795.  
 Hope, d. Samuel and Patience, Jan. 28, 1795.  
 Jesse, s. John 2d and Mary, July 24, 1781.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, June 16, 1747.  
 John, s. John 2d and Mary, March 9, 1790.  
 John, h. Adline, Sept. —, 1810. G.S.1.  
 John D., s. Capt. John and Rebecca, — —, 1816. G.S.3.  
 John F., s. Adolphus F. and Mary E., March 20, 1848.  
 Josephine M., Feb. 23, 1846. G.S.2.  
 Judith Emerson, 2d w. Silas, April 29, 1814. G.S.2.  
 Lemuel, s. Daniel Jr. and Anna, Sept. 16, 1771.  
 Lyman, s. Daniel and Ann, bap. Oct. 21, 1772. C.R.  
 Malory W., d. Harley and Maranda, Nov. 29, 1845.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1744.  
 Mary, d. David and Mary, Dec. 30, 1772.  
 Mary, d. John 2d and Mary, Oct. 21, 1782.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 3, 1795.  
 Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Mary, Nov. 19, 1793.  
 Ollever, s. John and Sarah, May 27, 1750.  
 Olive, d. Samuel and Patience, Dec. 27, 1784.  
 Phebe Emerson, w. Silas, Oct. 23, 1803. G.S.2.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Patience, Aug. 11, 1789.  
 Prudence, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1795.  
 Rebecca Emma, d. A. F. and M. E., Nov. 16, 1849.  
 Robart, s. John and Sarah, July 28, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. David and Marcy, Aug. 4, 1766.  
 Sally, d. John 2d and Mary, Oct. 10, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1753.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Patience, Nov. 19, 1780.  
 Samuel Harrison, s. John and Adaline, Oct. 30, 1844.  
 Silas T., June 24, 1813. G.S.2.  
 Simon, s. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 1, 1769.  
 Stephen, s. John 2d and Mary, May 8, 1788.  
 Suffrona, Oct. 18, 1827. G.S.2.



BROWN, Sylvester, s. Elijah and Mary, June 14, 1798.

Thankfull, d. John and Sarah, March 16, 1755.

William, s. John and Sarah, bap. Aug. 14, 1757. C.R.

William, twin s. John 2d and Mary, Sept. 21, 1795.

———, d. Silas and Juda, Feb. 23, 1846.

BRYANT, Caroline A. Hunt, w. George P., Sept. 7, 1833. G.S.4.

George P., Sept. 17, 1822. G.S.4.

BUCK, Lyman A., s. Artemas and Freeloove, May 20, 1847. At Sutton.

———, s. Artemas and Freeloove, March 25, 1849.

BUFFUM, Addison, twin s. Paul and Louisa L., April 28, 1839.

G.S.5.

Amory, twin s. Paul and Louisa L., April 28, 1839. G.S.5.

Amy, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1790.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Phebe, in Uxbridge, Dec. 13, 1778.

Benjamin, ———, 1750. G.S.5.

Benjamin 3d, s. Benjamin Jr., ———, ———.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 5, 1787.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Phebe, at Uxbridge, March 3, 1781.

Ella Madora, d. John and Louisa, June 15, 1845.

Ellen A., d. Paul and Louisa L., Sept. 4, 1843. G.S.5.

George R., s. Thomas and Rosanna, May 25, 1844.

George R., s. John and Louisa, June 27, 1847.

Hannah, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1793.

Louisa L., w. Paul, April 19, 1813. G.S.5.

Lucy, d. Benjamin and Phebe, June 8, 1796.

Paul, h. Louisa L., July 25, 1812. G.S.5.

Paul J. B., s. Paul and Louisa L., Nov. 17, 1846. G.S.5.

Phebe, w. Benjamin, ———, 1755. G.S.5.

Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 23, 1782.

Rachel, d. Benjamin and Phebe, at Uxbridge, Oct. 25, 1775.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Phebe, April 3, 1785.

Thomas M., ———, 1819. G.S.2.

BULLOCK, Flora M., w. Edwin C., Nov. 30, 1837. G.S.3.

BURDEN, Estelle A., d. Charles and Julia, Nov. 10, 1849.

Frederick L., s. Charles and Julia, April 20, 1847.

BURGESS, Anne, d. Joseph and Lydia, bap. July 25, 1819.

C.R.

Hannah, d. Joseph and Lydia, bap. July 25, 1819. C.R.

Joseph, ———, 1755. G.S.3.



BURGESS, Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, bap. July 25, 1819. C.R.

Julia, d. Joseph and Lydia, bap. July 25, 1819. C.R.

Lydia, w. Joseph, — —, 1775. G.S.3.

Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, April —, 1807. G.S.3.

Phebee, d. Joseph and Lydia, bap. July 25, 1819. C.R.

Roby, d. Joseph and Lydia, bap. July 25, 1819. C.R.

BURT, Frederick W., s. Ellis, Oct. 17, 1843.

BUXTON, Amos P., s. Job and Harriet, Feb. 16, 1847.

Fanny Jane, d. John and Olive, bap. Aug. 6, 1820. C.R.

——, s. Thomas and Susan, Nov. 21, 1844.

——, s. William and Mary, Dec. 1, 1846.

CALDWELL, Celia Luvan, d. Sylvester and Elizabeth, bap.

May 2, 1830. C.R.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Sylvester and Elizabeth, bap. May 2, 1830.

C.R.

CALKEE, Julia, d. John and Julia, Aug. 24, 1848.

CAMPBELL, Daniel, s. William and Mary, bap. April 1, 1764.

C.R.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, bap. Dec. 6, 1761. C.R.

CANELL, ? Henry, Nov. 6, 1823. G.S.4.

CARPENTER, Abigail [w. Nathaniel ?], — —, 1768. G.S.3.

Charlotte, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Dec. 7, 1798.

Comfort, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, June 24, 1810.

Elizabeth Putnam, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, July 24, 1816.

Elona, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, May 17, 1790.

George, s. Edmund and Nancey, Jan. 7, 1815.

James, s. Edmund Jr. and Nancy, Oct. 26, 1804.

John, s. Edmond Jr. and Nancy, March 15, 1810, "at Six of the  
oclock in the Morning."

Julia Ann, w. Comfort, — —, 1813. G.S.3.

Louisa, d. Edmund Jr. and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1808.

Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, May 17, 1792.

Merrill, only s. Comfort and Julia Ann, Sept. —, 1834. G.S.3.

Merrill Edwin, s. Comfort and Mary Jane, bap. Jan. 5, 1843.

C.R.

Morris Lee, s. Seba and Malinda, March —, 1837. G.S.3.

Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, March 13, 1794.

Nathaniel, — —, 1762. G.S.3.

Nathaniel Jr., s. Nathaniel and Nabby, July 13, 1801.

Orlando F., s. Comfort, Dec. 8, 1843.





CARPENTER, Phebe Jane, d. Edmund and Barbary, Aug. 13, 1847.

Pliney, s. Edmund Jr. and Nancy, March 12, 1806.

Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, April 22, 1796.

Remember, s. Edmund Jr. and Nancy, March 4, 1803.

Sabrina, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Feb. 27, 1806.

Seba, s. Nathaniel and Nabby, June 15, 1808.

——, s. Comfort and Mary Jane, April 9, 1845.

CASWELL, Apema, w. Nathan Jr., ———, 1800. G.S.2.

David, April —, 1829? G.S.2.

James F., s. John and Eunice, March —, 1836. G.S.2.

John, ———, 1804. G.S.2.

Hannah, w. Nathan, ———, 1768. G.S.2.

Margaret [w. David ?], ———, 1833. G.S.2.

Nathan, ———, 1768. G.S.2.

Nathan, Jr., ———, 1794. G.S.2.

Nathan S., ———, 1826. G.S.2.

Phebe Jane, w. Nathan S., ———, 1831. G.S.2.

Sarah Ann, d. Nathan Jr. and Apema, Aug. —, 1818. G.S.2.

Whipple, s. John and Eunice, ———, 1827. G.S.2.

CHAMBERLAIN, Luther, s. Joseph and Sarah, bap. July 3, 1768. C.R.

CHAMBERLIN, Calvin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1770.

Luther, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1767.

Rubin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1772.

CHAMBERLING, Phebe, d. Joseph and Sarah, March 9, 1764.

CHAMPLIN, Frederick, s. Frederick and Esther, March 28, 1847.

CHAPMAN, Arena E., w. Leonard A., May 31, 1830. G.S.3.

Leonard, Jan. 10, 1836. G.S.3.

CHASE, Abraham, s. David and Jemima, Sept. 25, 1772.

Anna, d. Asa and Olive, April 2, 1792.

Benjamin, s. David and Jemima, Sept. 7, 1786.

Charles H., Feb. 4, 1834. G.S.2.

Collins, May 18, 1818. G.S.2.

David, s. Asa and Olive, Jan. 5, 1795.

David, s. Samuel and Mable, April 15, 1809.

Elsie, w. William, ———, 1754. G.S.9.

Isaac, s. David and Jemima, Jan. 29, 1775.

Isabel, w. Joseph, June —, 1762. G.S.9.

1. The first of these is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, which was written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
2. The second is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
3. The third is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
4. The fourth is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
5. The fifth is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
6. The sixth is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
7. The seventh is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
8. The eighth is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
9. The ninth is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.
10. The tenth is the *History of the* *Republic of Venice*, written by the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in the year 1576. It is a work of great value, and is one of the best authorities on the history of Venice.



CHASE, Jacob, s. David and Jemima, Feb. 15, 1780.

Jesse B., June 9, 1821. G.S.2.

Joseph, Sept. 29, 1762 ? G.S.9.

Joseph, Jr., — —, 1790. G.S.9.

Julia A. Fairbank, w. Jesse, Oct. 23, 1830. G.S.2.

Keziah, d. Joseph and Isabel, Feb. —, 1792. G.S.9.

Mary S., d. Sylvester and Lucinda, Dec. 5, 1848.

Miner, s. Silas and Harriet, Nov. 21, 1845.

Olive, d. Asa and Olive, March 8, 1797.

Polly, d. Asa and Olive, Jan. 22, 1790.

Rufus, s. Samuel and Mabel, Oct. 11, 1805.

Rufus L., s. Silas, March 23, 1844.

Samuel, s. David and Jemima, Feb. 22, 1783.

Warren, s. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 30, 1805.

William, — —, 1754. G.S.9.

William Jr., April 5, 1790. G.S.9.

——, d. Collins and Miranda, Feb. 25, 1848.

——, d. Collins and Mary, Oct. 1, 1849.

**CHURCH**, Dr. Robert P., — —, 1767. G.S.3.

Sarah, w. Dr. Robert P., — —, 1796. G.S.3.

Mrs. Susan B., — —, 1798. G.S.3.

William, Oct. 26, 1818. G.S.1.

**CHURCHILL**, Asia, — —, 1804. G.S.2.

**CLAFFLIN**, William, s. Allen and Mary, April 4, 1780.

**CLAFLEN**, Nathan, s. Allen and Mary, Oct. 15, 1778.

**CLAFLIN**, Charlottee, d. Comfort and Prudence, May 16, 1787.

Dexter, s. Oliver and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1796.

Lydia, d. Oliver and Rebeckah, June 1, 1788.

Lyman, s. Oliver and Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1794.

Phyle, d. Comfort and Prudence, Oct. 13, 1803.

Sophia, d. Comfort and Prudence, Oct. 3, 1796.

Sylvester, s. Oliver and Rebecca, June 8, 1791.

**CLARK**, Fanny, w. Griffin, d. Levi Morse, — —, 1806. G.S.3.

**COLLAR**, Mary C., d. John and Ethalinda, March —, 1847.

**COMBES** (see Combs), Anteny, s. Ruben and Thankfull, July 7,  
1753.

Borinee [?], s. Ruben and Thankfull, Oct. 8, 1759.

Caleb, s. Joshua and Elisebeth, Jan. 20, 1762.

Comfort, d. Ruben and Thankfull, April 9, 1751.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 second of these is the fact that the  
 third of these is the fact that the  
 fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninth of these is the fact that the  
 tenth of these is the fact that the  
 eleventh of these is the fact that the  
 twelfth of these is the fact that the  
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the  
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the  
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the  
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the  
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the  
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the  
 twentieth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fortieth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-first of these is the fact that the  
 forty-second of these is the fact that the  
 forty-third of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 seventieth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 eightieth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the  
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the  
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

COMBES, —bin, s. Ruben and Thankfull, May 20, 1767.  
 —hemore [?], s. Ruben and Thankfull, Oct. 28, 1769.

**COMBS** (see Combes), Haneah, d. Ruben and Mary, April 12, 1744.

Joseph, s. Ruben and Thankfull, Sept. 16, 1749.

Joshua, s. Ruben and Mary, Feb. 15, 1742.

Mary, d. Ruben and Thankfull, April 25, 1747.

Peter, s. Ruben and Thankfull, Aug. 23, 1764.

Pheebe, d. Antheny and Lydia, April 23, 1777.

Roziliah, d. Ruben and Thankfull, April 8, 1757.

Stephen, s. Antheny and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1775.

Susanah, d. Ruben and Thankfull, Nov. 26, 1755.

Thankfull, d. Ruben, and Thankfull, May 23, 1762.

**COMINGS** (see below; also Cumings, etc.), Amos, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1756.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1753.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Susannah, Feb. 28, 1749.

Isaac, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 22, 1758.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Mary, June 14, 1751.

**COMMINGS** (see above), Adams, s. Moses and Esther, Oct. 4, 1770.

Hannah, twin d. Joseph and Abagiel, April 18, 1764.

Huldah, twin d. Joseph and Abagial, April 18, 1764.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 8, 1753.

Susanah, d. Nathaniel and Molley, at Uxbridge, Jan. 5, 1768.

**COMSTOCK**, Dwinell, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 26, 1771.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 15, 1773.

Isaral, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1764.

John, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1760.

Luce, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 6, 1766.

Mickel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1762.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 2, 1768.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Adin, s. Ebenezer and Levini, Feb. 20, 1797.

Ammy [Ami in c.R.], d. Andrew and Ruth, June 21, 1766.

Andrew, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1729.

Andrew, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 1, 1736.

Anne, d. Andrew and Ruth, May 20, 1769.

Benjamin Whitney, s. Rebecca, May 13, 1794.

Bulah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1746.

Desire, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1750.



- COOK, Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer and Lovina, Feb. 8, 1801 [?].  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1734.  
 Eunice, d. Andrew and Ruth, bap. Aug. 12, 1764. C.R.  
 Hannah, d. Andrew and Ruth, bap. Jan. 28, 1776. C.R.  
 Hette, d. Jonathan and Jerucha, March 10, 1765.  
 Ira, s. Ebenezer and Lovini, March 12, 1799.  
 John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1727.  
 John Cheney, s. John and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1793.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 28, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. John and Anna, Nov. 11, 1760.  
 Levina, d. Ebenezer and Levina, Feb. 6, 1815.  
 Luther, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 16, 1764.  
 Margaret, d. Ebenezer and Lovineh, April 25, 1795.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, March 11, 1744.  
 Mary Stafford, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 9, 1804. G.S.I.  
 Molly, d. Ebenezer and Levina, Jan. 10, 1803.  
 Nabby, d. Ebenezer and Levina, April 4, 1805.  
 Nancy, d. John and Rhoda, Oct. 12, 1790.  
 Patte, d. — and Bulah, Jan. 31, 1767.  
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Levina, July 10, 1807.  
 Ruth, d. John and Rhoda, March 7, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, March 8, 1732.  
 Unice, d. Andrew and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1760.  
 Unice, d. Andrew and Ruth, June 25, 1764.  
 Warren, s. John and Roda, Jan. 4, 1798.  
 Webb, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1780.  
 —ce, d. Andrew and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1762.
- COOKE** (see above), Sarah, d. Andrew and Sarah, July 20, 1771.
- COPELIN**, Doxanna, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1845.  
 —, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1846.
- COPELINE**, —, d. Ephriam and Hannah, June 9, 1849.
- CORBETT**, Daniel, s. — and Lydia Sibley, Dec. 29, 1780.
- COWAN**, Eliza A., w. Edwin A., — —, 1830. G.S.4.
- COYE**, Celeai, d. Silas and Elizabeth, May 24, 1803 [?].  
 Nathaniel, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1801.
- CRAGGIN**, Azubah, d. Benjamin and Azubah, Jan. 28, 1804.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Azubah, July 11, 1806.  
 Betsey, d. Benjamin and Azubah, Dec. 18, 1815.  
 Calista, d. Timothy and Philena, July 2, 1807.





Craggin, Emma, d. Benjamin and Azubah, May 12, 1799.  
 Fanny Adams, d. Benjamin and Azubah, March 9, 1801.  
 George, s. Benjamin and Azubah, Sept. 20, 1808.  
 Hariot, d. Benjamin and Azubah, Nov. 29, 1797.  
 John, s. Benjamin and Azubah, April 7, 1811.  
 Mary Caroline, d. Timothy and Philena, March 26, 1804.  
 Philena, d. Timothy and Philena, April 1, 1806.  
 Sally, d. Benjamin and Azubah, June 23, 1819.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Azubah, Sept. 5, 1813.

**CROFOOT**, Charles Lewis, s. Edwin and Submit, Oct. 7, 1849.  
 Henry Leverett, s. Edwin and Submit, June 11, 1847.  
 Ithiel Sylvester, s. Edwin and Submit, March 6, 1842.  
 Mary Ellen, d. Edwin and Submit, Sept. 3, 1844.

**CROSSMAN**, Samuel, Oct. 26, 1790.

**CROWD**, Daniel, s. William and Sarah, bap. Sept. 11, 1796.  
 C.R.

Samuel, s. William and Sarah, bap. Sept. 11, 1796. C.R.

**CUMINGS** (see under Comings and Cummings), Abigail, d.  
 Jabez and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1790.

Bethany, d. Silas and Lucendia, Oct. 11, 1802.

Betsy, d. Amos and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1792.

Eunice, w. Samuel, — —, 1744. G.S.3.

Huldah [Hulday Cummings in dup.], d. Abel and Rachel, Sept.  
 29, 1785.

Joseph Newell, s. Abel and Rachel, March 20, 1794.

Lucine, d. Amos and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1795.

Lucy, d. Amos and Rachel, Dec. 25, 1790.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Marthy, Oct. 20, 1755.

Rhuhamah, d. Jabez and Joanna, Nov. 1, 1792.

Royal, s. Abel and Rachel, Jan. 17, 1806.

Scheherazade, s. Abel and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1798.

Submitt, d. Silas and Lucindia, March 7, 1804.

Thiel [Ithiel?], s. Abel and Rachel, July 6, 1788.

Ucal, s. Abel and Rachel, Dec. 3, 1791.

Zilpha, d. Amos and Rachel, March 23, 1794.

**CUMMINGS** (see Comings, Cumings), Abel, s. Joseph and Abigail, April 1, 1762.

Amoz, s. Joseph and Abigail, bap. July 3, 1768. C.R.

Elisha, s. Daniel and Mary, June 15, 1755.

Florence Ellen, d. Caleb, bap. Aug. 31, 1849. C.R.

Jabez, s. Joseph and Abigail, bap. April 7, 1766. C.R.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 country is a very fertile one, and  
 the soil is very rich. The second  
 is that the climate is very healthy,  
 and the air is very pure. The third  
 is that the people are very industrious,  
 and the country is very well governed.  
 The fourth is that the country is  
 very beautiful, and the scenery is  
 very picturesque. The fifth is that  
 the country is very well situated for  
 trade, and the commerce is very  
 flourishing. The sixth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 food, and the people are very well  
 clothed. The seventh is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 fuel, and the people are very well  
 housed. The eighth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 medicine, and the people are very  
 healthy. The ninth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 education, and the people are very  
 intelligent. The tenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 religion, and the people are very  
 pious. The eleventh is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 law, and the people are very  
 obedient. The twelfth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 justice, and the people are very  
 satisfied. The thirteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 peace, and the people are very  
 content. The fourteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 prosperity, and the people are very  
 happy. The fifteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 happiness, and the people are very  
 content. The sixteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 content, and the people are very  
 happy. The seventeenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 happiness, and the people are very  
 content. The eighteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 content, and the people are very  
 happy. The nineteenth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 happiness, and the people are very  
 content. The twentieth is that the  
 country is very well supplied with  
 content, and the people are very  
 happy.



CUMMINGS, Merrill, s. Royal and Ruth K., April —, 1836. G.S.3.  
 Rachel, w. Abel, — —, 1766[?] G.S.3.  
 Ruth K., w. Royal, — —, 1808. G.S.3.  
 Samuel J., s. Royal and Ruth K., July 18, 1838.  
 Sarah E., d. Joseph and Celisina, April —, 1833. G.S.1.  
 Susan A., d. Royal and Ruth K., July —, 1833. G.S.3.

CURTIS, Abia, d. Beriah and Sarah Curtis, bap. July 27, 1755.  
 C.R.

Bethuel, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, bap. June 7, 1752. C.R.  
 David B., s. Briant, March 19, 1845.  
 Ebenezer, s. Beriah and Sarah, bap. Nov. 11, 1759. C.R.  
 Elijah, s. Beriah and Sarah, bap. Feb. 4, 1753. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Beriah and Sarah, bap. July 8, 1750. C.R.  
 ———, s. Bryant and Patience, March 31, 1848.

CUTLER, Josephine, d. George, March 26, 1844.

DARLING, George H., s. Joseph Eli and Sarah Ann, Oct. 11, 1844.

John R., s. John and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1848.  
 Olivina Jenette, d. John and Lucy, March 26, 1845.  
 Prudence, d. Susanna Smith, July 16, 1794.

DAVENPORT, Mary, d. William and Sarah, May 28, 1749.

DAVIDSON (see Davison), Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1777.

Douglas, s. William and Abagal, Nov. 3, 1746.  
 Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1778.  
 James, twin s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 23, 1782.  
 John, twin s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 23, 1782.  
 Mary, d. William and Abigail, April 10, 1745.  
 Nathaniel, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1750.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 5, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. William and Abagal, Sept. 7, 1753.  
 William, s. William and Abagal, April 22, 1749.  
 William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 28, 1780.

DAVIS, Alferretta, d. John and Abba, [Alfaretta John W. and Abby A., P.R.] Jan. 17, 1847.

Amanda, Jan. 25, 1837. G.S.1.  
 Barnabas Martin Van Buren, s. Barnabas and Lydia, bap. Oct. 18, 1835. C.R.

Benjamin, — —, 1774. G.S.3.  
 Ellen A., d. Ithel T. and Emely, Nov. 14, 1848.  
 Hulda, w. Benjamin, — —, 1769. G.S.3.



DAVIS, Olive Jane, d. Solomon S. and Julia, Aug. [Sept. in dup.]  
10, 1844.

Oreanna, d. John W. and Abby A., April —, 1843. P.R.

Persis, w. Russel, Oct. 11 [?] 1799. G.S.I.

Russel S., h. Persis, Dec. 15 [?] 1802. G.S.I.

Ruth Marion, d. Barnabas and Lydia, May 8, 1847.

——, d. Solomon S. and Julia, Dec. 2, 1849.

DAVISON (see Davidson), Abigail, d. Douglas and Abigail, Oct.  
30, 1775.

Daniel, s. Douglas and Abigail, July 17, 1777.

Lydia, d. Douglas and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1779.

DENYRE, Mary J., d. Patrick and Mary, Dec. 20, 1848.

DOWNEY, John J., s. James and Margaret, Oct. 19, 1846.

Margaret, d. James and Mary, March 25, 1845.

DRAPER, Asahael Cannon, s. Frost and ———, bap. Aug. 27,  
1835. C.R.

Frances Maltby Frost, bap. Aug. 27, 1835. C.R.

Hannah, w. David, — —, 1779. G.S.3.

Olivine Howard, d. Frost, bap. Aug. 27, 1835. C.R.

DUDLEY, Agnes Medora, d. Samuel and J., April 24, 1848.

Alonzo, s. Samuel and J., Feb. 20, 1841.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Marcy, March 11, 1779.

Asa T., — —, 1832. G.S.3.

Azubah, d. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 7, 1810.

Benjamin, s. William and Ann, June 8, 1752.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Marcy, Feb. 25, 1784.

Benjamin, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 7, 1813.

David, s. William and Ann, May 29, 1764.

David, s. Paul and Doratha, Nov. 11, 1787.

David, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1801.

Doratha, d. Paul and Doratha, March 29, 1802.

Douglas [Douglassa in C.R.], 1st d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1748.

Edwin, s. John and Submit, bap. Aug. 9, 1812. C.R. [Born  
April 9 [?], G.S.3.]

Francis Dean, s. Willard and Eunice, bap. Oct. 11, 1829. C.R.

Hannah, w. Lemuel, — —, 1771. G.S.3.

Hannah, d. William and Anne, Aug. 19, 1766.

Harriot, d. Paul and Dorathy, Dec. 15, 1804.

James H., Oct. 3, 1817. G.S.3.

James Hill, s. John and Submit, bap. March 26, 1815. C.R.

John, s. Paul and Doratha, Sept. 8, 1791.



- DUDLEY, Julia, w. Silas, Oct. 11, 1836. G.S.3.  
 Laman H., s. William and Mary, Nov. 7, 1846.  
 Louesa Maria, d. James H. and Eliza A., bap. July 17, 1842. C.R.  
 Lemeual, s. William and Anne, March 26, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Marcy, June 31, 1792.  
 Marcy, d. Benjamin and Marcy, March 19, 1787.  
 Mary Ann R., w. Benjamin, d. Samuel and Anna Holbrook, ———  
 —, 1821. G.S.3.  
 Molley, d. William and Anne, Nov. 7, 1768.  
 Molly, d. Lemuel and Hannah, March 26, 1796.  
 Nelson, s. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 16, 1816.  
 Nelson G., s. Nelson and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1845.  
 Olive, d. William and Anne, Dec. 15, 1771.  
 Olive S., d. Samuel Jr., July 17, 1843.  
 Patty, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Sept. 4, 1795.  
 Paul, s. William and Ann, Aug. 21, 1758.  
 Polly, d. Benjamin and Marcy, Nov. 21, 1789.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Marcy, Dec. 21, 1781.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 24, 1805.  
 Sarah, w. Samuel, July 10, 1785. G.S.3.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 15, 1807.  
 Sarah J., d. William and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1848.  
 Silas, July 3, 1829. G.S.3.  
 Willard, s. Paul and Doratha, Nov. 25, 1796.  
 William, s. Paul and Doratha, Oct. 29, 1793.  
 William, s. Lemuel and Hannah, June 27, 1798.  
 ———, d. Samuel and Lucy, April 15, 1845.  
 ———, s. Nelson and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1847.  
 ———, d. Samuel and Lucy, April 24, 1848.  
 ———, d. William A. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1849.  
 EDDY, Amanda A., 2d w. Randall B., July 29, 1822 [?]. G.S.2  
 Amy, w. Stephen and d. Benjamin and Phebe Buffum, — — —,  
 1789. G.S.5.  
 Amy A., d. Randall B. and Amanda A., — — —, 1842 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Lois, d. Randal B. and Amanda A., Sept. 26, 1845.  
 Randall B., April 26, 1814 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Sarah B., w. Randall B., Dec. 8, 1815 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Sarah E., d. Randall B. and Amanda A., Jan. 23, 1849. At  
 Danielsonville, Conn.  
 Stephen, s. Randall, Feb. 28, 1844.  
 EMERSON, Aaron, s. Joseph and Phebe, June 24, 1768.  
 Aaron, — — —, 1807. G.S.2.  
 Betsey Ann S., d. Oliver C. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 4, 1842. G.S.1.

The first of these is the fact that the  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

The second of these is the fact that the  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

The third of these is the fact that the  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

The fourth of these is the fact that the  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

The fifth of these is the fact that the  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

The sixth of these is the fact that the  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...



EMERSON, Charles W., s. Oliver C. and Mariah W., June 22, 1848.  
Comfort, w. Joseph, d. Caleb and Rachel Logee, — —, 1777.

G.S.2.

Elisebeth, d. Semion and Persis, March 7, 1764.

Elmamy Mary, d. Oliver and Mary, bap. Sept. 18, 1825. C.R.

Eunice, d. Ruben and Mary, June 27, 1769.

Ezekiel, s. John and Mary, July 14, 1767.

Hellen Augusta, d. Col. Horace, bap. June 23, 1839. C.R.2.

Horace Milton, s. Thomas and Sabra, Jan. 3, 1847.

Horace Wilder, s. Horace and Azubah, bap. June 21, 1829. C.R.

Joseph, s. John and Mercy, May 20, 1748.

Jude, d. John and Marcy, Dec. 3, 1760.

Jude, d. Joseph and Phebe, April 8, 1770.

Katherine, d. John and Mercy, bap. July 24, 1757. C.R.

Lois, d. Nathaniel and Johanna, Nov. 20, 1749.

Lucrecia, d. Oliver and Frances, June 12, 1761.

Prudence, d. Samuel P. and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1809.

Ruth, d. John and Mary, Nov. 24, 1751.

Sabrina, d. Oliver and Francese, Dec. 9, 1763.

Samuel Prescott, s. Oliver and Frances, March 20, 1766.

Willard, s. Semion and Persis, April 30, 1762.

William H. [Henry in C.R.], s. Oliver C. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 17,  
1838. G.S.1.

——, d. Caleb and Urana, March 1, 1845.

——, s. Caleb and Urana, Jan. 27, 1848.

——, d. Caleb and Eurana, Oct. 13, 1849.

EMMONS, Emma A., d. Nelson and Julia, July 23, 1848.

Francis C., s. Lorenzo D. and Mary, Oct. 31, 1847.

ESTEN, Dexter, — —, 1819. G.S.2.

Elizabeth, — —, 1790. G.S.2.

Edwin, s. Emer and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1845.

Isabel, w. Olney, d. Joseph and Isabel Chase, June —, 1797. G.S.9.

Juliet J., d. John and Laura J., March 11, 1849.

ESTY, Edward, s. Steward and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1753.

EVERDON, Hannah, d. Walter and Abigail, April 28, 1773.

John, s. Walter and Abigal, Jan. 28, 1771.

Ruth, d. Walter and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1766. [1767, dup.]

EVERETT, Harriet N., d. Silas S. and A. M., Dec. —, 1846.

FAIRBANK (see Fairbanks), Edward Nichols, adopted s. Amos  
and Elizabeth, — —, 1803. G.S.3. [Bap. July 24, C.R.]





FAIRBANK, Ellis, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1804.  
 Ellis P., s. Ellis and Thankful, Jan. —, 1829. G.S.2.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, June 22, 1807.  
 Harriot, d. Lincoln and Sally, April 1, 1809.  
 Horris, s. Lincoln and Sally, May 12, 1807.  
 Joseph, s. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1756.  
 Lieut. Joshua, ———, 1729. G.S.3.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1801.  
 Josua, s. Joshua and Lydia, March 16, 1764.  
 Lincoln, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1784. [1786 ? in dup.]  
 Rosanna, d. Leut. Joshua and Lydia, May 9, 1774.  
 Simon, s. Lincoln and Sally, June 11, 1811.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), Dorcas, d. Joshua and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1768.

Elliss, s. Joshua and Lydia, May 4, 1771.  
 Esther, d. John and Eperience, Sept. 6, 1792.  
 George L., s. George and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1849.  
 Hanah, d. Joshua and ———, Oct. 5, 1761.  
 John, s. Joshua and Lydia, Aug. 4 [5 in dup.], 1766.  
 John, s. John and Experience, May 6, 1794.  
 Joshua, s. John and Experience, Oct. 31, 1790.  
 Lucinda [Lucendia Fairbank, in dup.], d. Joshua and Hannah, April 30, 1789.  
 Merrick, s. Joshua and Hannah, April 7, 1799.  
 Nelson, s. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1796.

**FAIRFIELD**, Abram F., ———, 1826. G.S.2.  
 Absaba, s. Simon and Phebe, ———, 1822. G.S.2.  
 Amah, s. Simon and Phebe, 1837. G.S.2.  
 Basha M., d. Reuben and Hannah, July —, 1824. G.S.2.  
 Emeline A., d. Reuben and Hannah, July 21, 1835[?]. G.S.2.  
 Hannah, w. Reuben, Jan. 11, 1807[?]. G.S.2.  
 Mary Jane, w. Clark, ———, 1837. G.S.2.  
 Phebe, w. Simon, ———, 1801. G.S.2.  
 Reuben, June 17, 1802. G.S.2.  
 Simon, ———, 1801. G.S.2.  
 Simon W., ———, 1836. G.S.2.  
 ———, s. Reuben and Hannah, June 17, 1848.

**FARNAM**, Calvin, s. Joshua and Margret, July 3, 1774.

**FARNUM**, John, s. John and Martha, June 5, 1798.  
 Lydia, d. John and Martha, Jan. 29, 1793.  
 Mare, d. John and Martha, Nov. 15, 1787.  
 Marinda, d. Otis and Roxalana, July 28, 1807.



**FARNUM**, Nancy, d. John and Martha, March 3, 1796.  
Sirus, s. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1785.

**FARWELL**, Caroline Francis, d. James and Martha, Oct. 5, 1814.  
Sophrona Foster, d. James and Martha, Jan. 21, 1810.  
Theodore Augustus, s. James and Martha, June 3, 1808.

**FISH**, Charles A., s. Joseph and Susan, April 27, 1846.

**FISHER**, Elisebeth, d. William and Mary, March 21, 1764.  
Hanah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 23, 1759.  
Marcy [Mercy in C.R.], d. William and Mary, June 3, 1766  
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 4, 1757.  
Mickel, s. William and Mary, July 9, 1755.  
Nabbe, d. William and Mary, Aug. 13, 1755.  
Prudence, d. William and Mary, March 3, 1762.  
Rebekah, d. William and Mary, May 19, 1753.  
William, Sept. 23, 1724.

**FLAGG**, A. Judson, Oct. 19, 1836. G.S.3.  
Maria L. Wallis, w. Thomas J., July 25, 1803. G.S.3.  
Ruth H., July 9, 1839. G.S.3.  
Thomas J., June 9, 1804. G.S.3.

**FOSTER**, Bethyah, d. Jonathan and Patience, March 7, 1774.  
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Patience, Dec. 3, 1769.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Patience, Aug. 4, 1783.  
Loes, d. Jonathan and Patience, Feb. 16, 1779.  
Lot, s. Jonathan and Patience, May 5, 1781.  
Painly Repent, s. Jonathan and Patience, — — [1776? Bap.  
June 1, 1777. C.R.]  
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Patience, Jan. 27, 1772.

**FOWLER**, Martha, d. Samuel and Grace, Feb. 8, 1762.

**FREEMAN**, Emily, d. William and Lydia, March 25, 1848.  
G.S.3.

Lydia Ide, w. William, Jan. 20, 1815. G.S.3.  
William F., April —, 1816. G.S.3.  
William L., s. William and Lydia, May —, 1841. G.S.3.

**FULLER**, Lide, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1760.  
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1753.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1755.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1762.  
Stephen, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1765.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 25, 1756.



**GALE**, Alonzo, s. Isaac and Persis, March 24, 1809.

**GIBSON**, Frances Cornilea, d. John and Mary, March 25, 1845.  
[1846 in dup.]

**GLEASON**, Darius, s. Moses Jr. and Beulah, bap. Dec. 29, 1771. C.R.  
George, — —, 1790. G.S.4.  
George A., s. George and Lydia, July —, 1846.  
Lydia, w. George, Oct. 9, 1807. G.S.4.  
Reuben, s. Moses and Bulah, Dec. 28, 1771.

**GLOVER**, Josephine, d. Joel and Mariah, Aug. 22, 1848.

**GOODALE**, Lucy M., d. James, March 3, 1844.

**GOODELL**, s. James H. and Eliza, Dec. 28, 1847.

**GORDON**, James, — —, 1823. G.S.3.  
Capt. Thomas, — —, 1794. G.S.3.  
Thomas P., — —, 1819. G.S.3.  
William, s. Thos. P. and Susannah, bap. June 1, 1817. C.R.

**GOULD**, Abigail, d. Eliezer Jr. and Sarah, May 10, 1771.  
Abram Kendall, s. Sylvester and Julia Ann, April 1, 1843.  
Aholiab [Aholabah in dup.], s. John and Jane, Oct. 10, 1777.  
Alice, d. Amos and Desire, Nov. 30, 1754.  
Amos, s. Amos and Desire, Aug. 31, 1762.  
Amos Aldrich, s. Sylvester and Julia Ann, Aug. 28, 1841.  
Amos Cook, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 17, 1804.  
Amos Foster, s. John and Jane, May 15, 1792.  
Bathsheba, d. Bezaleel and Bathsheba, Jan. 17, 1789.  
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 11, 1787.  
Bersheba, d. Ebenezer and Anna, July 3, 1796.  
Bety, d. Elezer and Sarah, June 25, 1761.  
Bethiah, d. Elezer and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1763.  
Clarrisy, d. Bezaleel and Bashaba, Oct. 31, 1783.  
Comfort, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 23, 1798.  
Daniel E., s. Otis and Nancy, May 27, 1846.  
David, s. Amos and Desier, Aug. 27, 1764.  
David, s. Ebenezer and Anna, June 5, 1789.  
Ebenezer, — —, 1761. G.S.3.  
Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer and Anna, Sept. 27, 1807.  
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Sarah, March 30, 1779.  
Enos, s. John and Jane, Sept. 5, 1773.  
Eugene E., s. Aaron and Adaline M., May 17, 1848.  
Ezra, s. Eliezer and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1769.  
Ezra, s. Eleazer Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 11, 1800.





GOULD, Hannah, d. Eliezer Jr. and Sarah, June 4, 1767.  
 Huldah, d. John and Jane, April 2, 1782.  
 Huldah, w. Jason, — —, 1785. G.S.3.  
 Jason, s. Eleazer and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1782.  
 Jedidiah, s. Elezer and [Sarah, c.r.], May 19, 1765.  
 John, s. John and Jane, July 29, 1775.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 29, 1800.  
 Jonathan, s. Amos and Desire, Feb. 1, 1769.  
 Lois, d. John and Jane, Jan. 31, 1789.  
 Lydia, d. Amos and Desire, June 11, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 18, 1785.  
 Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Anna, April 3, 1794.  
 Opher, s. Bezaleel and Bashaba, March 27, 1781.  
 Otis, s. Bezaleel and Bashaba, Aug. 16, 1782.  
 Pearly, s. Jason and Huldy, Sept. 17, 1807.  
 Phebe, d. Bazealeal and Bathsheba, July 13, 1787.  
 Polly, d. Jedediah and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1785.  
 Rebekah, d. Amos and Desire, July 14, 1758.  
 Reuben, s. Bezaleel and Bashaba, Aug. 13, 1779.  
 Rufus, s. Jedidiah and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1795.  
 Sally, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Nov. 22, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Eliezer and Sarah, April 19, 1776.  
 Silas, s. John and Jane, June 8, 1780.  
 Silvester, s. Jason and Huldy, Sept. 22, 1810.  
 Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 16, 1803.  
 Susannah, d. Amos and Desire, May 14, 1756.  
 Tamarson, d. Eliezer Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1774.  
 Timothy, s. John and Jane, Feb. 4, 1787.  
 William, s. Bazaleel and Bashaba, Nov. 22, 1785.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 17, 1809.

**GREEN**, ———, s. Preserved and Mary, March 24, 1845.

**GRIFFETH**, Charity, d. David and Mary, Aug. 23, 1756.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1752.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 30, 1750.

John, s. Daniel and Mary, July 27, 1761.

Rebekah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 6, 1758.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1766.

Stephen, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 9, 1754.

**GUILE**, Albert Henry, s. Elias and Ama, Feb. 2, 1814.

**HALE**, Alpheus, s. Elisha and Mary, — —, 1774. G.S.2.

Elisha, — —, 1729. G.S.3.

Elisha, July 11, 1780. G.S.3.

Dear Mr. [Name] I have the pleasure to inform you that your letter of the 10th inst. has been received and the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am sure that they will be able to give you a satisfactory answer in due season. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
[Signature]

WILLIAM [Name]  
[Address]  
[City]



HALE, Henretta, w. Elisha, April 3, 1783. G.S.3.

Mary, w. Elisha, — —, 1743. G.S.3.

Mason, s. Elisha and Mary, — —, 1769. G.S.3.

Philander, s. Robert and Mercy, Nov. 30, 1804.

Robert, — —, 1777. G.S.3.

HALL, Nathan, s. Samuel and Bethiaah, July 21, 1739.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Orpar, bap. May 3, 1761. C.R.

HALLE, Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, June 6, 1771.

HAMMOND, Enoch, Jan. 26, 1830[?] G.S.1.

John Alphonsa, s. Enoch and Phebe J., May 28, 1849. At Thompson, Ct.

John C., h. Lucy J. T., April 23, 1825. G.S.1.

Lucy, d. John and Nancy, Jan. —, 1830. G.S.1.

Lucy Jane Thayer, w. John C., Oct. 8, 1824. G.S.1.

Moses M. L., s. John and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1839[?] G.S.1.

Nancy E., March 15, 1832. G.S.1.

Samuel, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 4[?], 1820. G.S.1.

Walter, s. Parley and Elizabeth, March 11, 1844.

HARRINGTON (see Herrington).

HATHAWAY, Rebeckah, w. Shadrach, d. Thomas Axtell and mother of Chloe Dudley, March —, 1778[?] G.S.3.

HAVEN, Meribah, d. Mary, May 2, 1773.

HAYWARD (see Heyward), Amaziah, s. James and Loes, Oct. 24, 1767.

Antipas, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1773.

Elias, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1779.

Priscilla, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1774.

Priscilla, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1778.

Rachal, d. James and Lois, Sept. 3, 1769.

HAZELTON, Willard W., s. Peter and Huldah, April —, 1822. G.S.1.

HEATH, Sarah K., d. Samuel W. and Betsey, July 13, 1847.

HENDRICK, Philena, d. William and Mary, March 19, 1810.

Sarah, d. William and Mary, Feb. 22, 1813.

HERENDEEN, Azubah, d. David and Anna, Jan. 8, 1806.

Joseph, s. David and Anna, Aug. 19, 1808.

Lydia, d. David and Anna, Oct. 1, 1815.



HERENDEEN, Mary, d. David and Anna, Aug. 25, 1820.  
Roxana Atilda, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 6, 1815.  
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, May 23, 1805.  
Simon, s. David and Anna, Feb. 14, 1818.  
Wilbur, s. Laban and Mary, Sept. 10, 1795.

**HERRINGTON**, David, s. Simeon and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1781.  
Joseph, s. Simeon and Ruth, March 7, 1782.  
Martha, d. Simeon and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1779.  
Molly, d. Simeon and Ruth, March 28, 1784.  
Simeon, s. Simeon and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1783.

**HEWETT**, Mary L., d. Eli and Mary, July 21, 1846.

**HEYWARD** (see Hayward), Holland, s. David and Abigail, July 13, 1785, it being the seventh child and fourth son.

**HILL**, Aaron, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1750.  
Aaron, s. Aaron and Mary, June 8, 1786.  
Aaron Marsh, s. Micah and Sally, bap. June 4, 1815. C.R.  
Abigail, d. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1759.  
Abenar, s. Daniel Jr. and Mary, Oct. 28, 1768.  
Abigail, d. Caleb and Hannah, April 20, 1755.  
Alden, s. Job Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1773.  
Amos, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1752.  
Amos, s. Aaron and Mary, Jan. 3, 1782.  
Anna, d. Job and Eunice, March 28, 1777.  
Arnold, s. Job Jr. and Abigail, April 25, 1777.  
Asa, s. Noah and Esther, Feb. 18, 1785.  
Azubah, d. Moses and Dinah, May 20, 1781.  
Azubah, d. Caleb and Lydia, April 13, 1807.  
Benjamin, s. Caleb and Lydia, March 20, 1817.  
Benjamin Craggin, s. Moses and Dinah, Aug. 15, 1794.  
Bethiah, d. Caleb and Hannah, March 31, 1742.  
Bethiah, d. James and Dorothea, Jan. 28, 1770.  
Caleb, — —, 1716. G.S.3.  
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1746.  
Caleb, s. Moses and Dinah, Oct. 30, 1783.  
Caleb Jr., s. Caleb and Lydia, March 18, 1825.  
Chauncey Rice, s. Aaron M. and Louisa, Aug. 20, 1844.  
Christiana, d. Aaron M., bap. Sept. 1, 1839. C.R.  
Clarisa, d. Caleb and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1809.  
Ebenezer, s. Job and Eunice, July 12, 1771.  
Ebenezer, s. James and Deborah, Nov. 22, 1771.  
Elijah, s. Job Jr. and Abigail, April 8, 1775.  
Elisha, twin s. Job and Eunice, Oct. 31, 1773.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The second is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The third is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The fourth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The fifth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The sixth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The seventh is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The eighth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The ninth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The tenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The eleventh is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The twelfth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The thirteenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The fourteenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The fifteenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The sixteenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

The seventeenth is the fact that the  
 British Empire is a vast and  
 powerful one, and that it is  
 the most powerful in the world.

- HILL, Elizebeth, d. Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1779.  
 Emma Craggin, d. James and Sarah, bap. Nov. 9, 1817. C.R.  
 Eunice, d. Job and Eunice, bap. April 22, 1764. C.R.  
 Ezra, s. Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1783.  
 Francelia L., d. Aaron M. and Louisa, Nov. 30, 1847.  
 Hannah, w. Col. Caleb, — —, 1717. G.S.3.  
 Hannah, d. Caleb Jr. and Elizebeth, Dec. 7, 1774.  
 Harriot, d. James and ———, bap. June 23, 1816. C.R.  
 Henry A., s. Aaron M., and L. L., Oct. 22, 1849.  
 Huldah, d. Job Jr. and Abigail, March 2 (April 3, dup.), 1770.  
 Irene, d. Caleb Jr. and Elizebeth, Oct. 4, 1791.  
 James, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1744.  
 James, s. Moses and Dinah, Oct. 26, 1792. **1895110**  
 Jerusha, d. James and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1773.  
 Jesse, s. Ephraim and Mary, March 24, 1762 or 63.  
 Loes, d. Job and Eunice, Feb. 14, 1766.  
 Luce, twin d. Job and Eunice, Oct. 31, 1773.  
 Lusinday, d. Moses and Dinah, Oct. 2, 1785.  
 Luther, s. Job Jr. and Abigail, June 19, 1768.  
 Lydia, d. Job and Eunas, Feb. 4, 1768.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Mary, April 18, 1784.  
 Marretta Sophia, d. Aaron M., bap. Sept. 12, 1841. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, March 5, 1778.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1813.  
 Micah, s. Moses and Dinah, Sept. 27, 1787.  
 Micah, s. Moses and Dinah, Sept. 27, 1790.  
 Micah Whitney, s. Aaron and Mary, Nov. 4, 1789.  
 Micah Whitney, s. Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 14, 1796. C.R.  
 Mille, d. Noah and Esther, April 17, 1786.  
 Moses, s. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1748.  
 Moses, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Caleb Jr. and Elizabeth, June 27, 1788.  
 Moses, s. Asa and Grace, bap. May 10, 1812. C.R.  
 Moses, s. Micah and Sally, bap. June 4, 1815. C.R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Job Jr. and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1766.  
 Paris, s. Moses and Dinah, Sept. 8, 1796.  
 Paris, s. Micah and Sarah, bap. Aug. 9, 1818. C.R.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniel and Rebekah, Jan. 14, 1768.  
 Rhoda, d. Asa and Grace, bap. May 8, 1814. C.R.  
 Sameuel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, March 13, 1753.  
 Samul, s. Daniel and Rebekah, April 18, 1771.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dea. M. and Sarah, bap. Sept. 7, 1832.  
 C.R.  
 Submit, d. Moses and Dinah, March 3, 1790.





HILL, Submit, d. Caleb and Lydia, March 28, 1821.

Tamar, d. Ephraim and Mary, bap. June 4, 1766. C.R.

Eunice, d. Jobe and Unice, March 20, 1764.

Warren Baker, adopted s. Asa and Grace, bap. May 10, 1812.

C.R.

William Clark, s. Moses and Charlott, May 7, 1845.

William Robertson, s. Micah and Sally, bap. June 4, 1815.

C.R.

Zubah, s. Caleb and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1761.

——, d. Caleb Jr. and Rebecca, March 6, 1849.

HILTON, Flora Estelle, d. Thomas and Rashal A., May 13, 1849.

John, April 9, 1828. G.S.3.

Mary A., w. John, March 29, 1831. G.S.3.

HOBART, ——, d. Luther and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1845.

HOLBROOK, Chloe, d. Moses and Anna, bap. May 14, 1809.

C.R.

Mary, d. Sylvanus and Mary, Oct. 16, 1784.

Merric, s. Moses and Anna, bap. May 14, 1809. C.R.

Merit [Merrick?], s. Moses and Anna, March 22, 1803.

Samuel, s. Moses and Anna, bap. May 14, 1809. C.R.

HOLDEN, Joel, s. Joel and Majora, bap. Sept. 10, 1797. C.R.

Lydia, d. Joel and Marjora, bap. July 30, 1797. C.R.

HOLMAN, Clarissa Packard, d. Rev. David and Clarissa, Oct. 6, 1823.

David Winslow Packard, s. Rev'd David and Clarissa, April 18, 1813.

Ellen, d. David and Eliza A., April —, 1835. G.S.3.

Edward Moore, s. Rev. David and Clarissa, May 19, 1815.

Florella Mills, d. Rev. David and Clarissa, Feb. 18, 1817.

Harriet Frances, d. David and Eliza A., March —, 1837. G.S.3.

Marianne, d. Rev'd David and Clarissa, Oct. 6, 1811.

Sarah Emeline, d. David and Eliza A., May —, 1840. G.S.3.

Zephaniah Moore, s. Rev. David and Clarissa, Feb. 1, 1820.

HOLMS, Ebenezer, s. Susannah Harwood, May 8, 1805.

HOPKINS, Harriot Janet, d. Josiah and Susan, bap. Oct. 10, 1830. C.R.

HOWARD, Lucy H., d. Joshua and Lucy, Aug. 9, 1848. At Uxbridge.





**HOWELL**, Barnabas Freeman, s. Phillip and Susannah, Jan. 24, 1807.

Elizabeth, d. Phillip and Susannah Clark, Jan. 19, 1798.

Fanny Mariah, d. Phillip and Susannah Clark, bap. Oct. 3, 1820. C.R.

Harriot Sophia, d. Phillip and Susannah, April 11, 1815.

Henry, s. Phillip and Susanna Clark, April 30, 1796.

James, s. Phillip and Susannah, March 3, 1803.

Laurena Baxter, d. Phillip and Susannah Clark, bap. Aug. 11, 1816. C.R.

Loren M., s. James, Sept. 30, 1843.

Lorena Baxter, d. Phillip and Susannah, Sept. 5, 1810.

Mary, d. Philip and Susannah, April 5, 1801.

Parthena, d. Phillip and Susannah, Oct. 24, 1808.

Rebecca Bastow, d. Phillip and Susannah, May 31, 1813.

Sally [Sarah, C.R.], d. Phillip and Susannah Clark, May 22, 1799.

Susannah Clark, d. Phillip and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1805.

**HOWLAND**, Aldrich, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 29, 1808.

Christopher, s. Seth and Ophelia R., April 8, 1835. G.S.1.

Nathan, s. Stephen and Mary, July 10, 1799.

Olive, d. Joseph and Lucinda, Jan. 20, 1792.

Ophelia R., w. Seth, —, 1809. G.S.3.

Paul, s. Joseph and Lucinda, May 1, 1795.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1804.

P. William, s. Seth and Ophelia, Oct. —, 1838. G.S.3.

Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. —, 1805.

Sally, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 22, 1801.

Seth, s. Joseph and Lucena, Jan. 11, 1799.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, June 1, 1777.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, April 30, 1803.

**HUMES** (see Hums), Aaron, s. David and —, June 16, 1810.

Alldis, s. David and Abigail, March 17, 1802.

Amos, s. Robert and Meriam, April 20, 1775.

Betsey A., d. David and Betsey, July 3, 1846.

Billinda, d. Amos and Priscilla, March 20, 1801. At Uxbridge.

Chloe, d. Robert and Miriam, bap. Dec. 28, 1760. C.R.

Cinda, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1796.

Cyntha, d. David and —, July 23, 1815.

David Jr., s. David and —, Jan. 15, 1812.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 1, 1746.

Francis T., s. Paris, Feb. 14, 1844.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

HUMES, Hanah, d. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 18, 1755.

Hariot, d. Amos and Priscilla, July 27, 1804.

Jemima, d. Samuel and Martha, July 31, 1752.

Marcy, d. Samuel and Martha, July —, 1748.

Maria Louisa, d. Warren, Oct. 27, 1845.

Moses, s. Robart and Meriam, Feb. 26, 1765.

Moses, — —, 1788. G.S.3.

Paris, s. David and — —, Sept. 15, 1819.

Polly, d. David and Abigail, May 15, 1798.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, March 20, 1750.

Submit, d. Amos and Priscilla, Jan. 30, 1807.

Warren, s. Amos and Priscilla, July 28, 1802.

William D., s. Paris and Laura A., June 21, 1845.

**HUMS** (see Humes), Aaron, s. Robart and Mereum, Sept. 23, 1762.

David, s. Richard and Kersiah, Feb. 24, 1763.

David, s. Robart and Meraham, Feb. 20, 1770.

Lydia, d. Robert and Mirom, Dec. 23, 1767.

Molle, d. Robert and Meriam, Sept. 1, 1772.

Robart, s. Robart and Merion, July 23, 1777.

—h, d. Richard and Keziah, Sept. 13, 1758.

—l, d. Richard and Keziah, June 10, 1760.

**HUNT**, Anderson, s. Oliver and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1807.

Anna Francilia, d. Anderson and Nancy C., Nov. 11, 1845.

Austin, s. Oliver and Phebe, Nov. 24, 1804.

Betsey, d. Joseph and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1804.

Charles Canning, s. Robert P., and Sarah, bap. Nov. 9, 1828. C.R.

Clark D. [or B.], April 17, 1784. G.S.4.

Cyrena, w. Clark B., Aug. 20, 1788. G.S.4.

Diadema, w. Dea. Oliver, — —, 1780. G.S.3.

Diadamea, d. Oliver and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1802.

Ezekiel, — —, 1745. G.S.3.

George W., s. Anderson and Nancy C., Nov. 11, 1847.

Harriot, d. Clark and Zilpha, Feb. 13, 1807.

Hariot Newell, d. Oliver and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1814.

Hurbert E. [Herbert Eugene, C.R.], s. Leander B. and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1848.

John Bolkcom, s. Joseph and Betsey, Oct. 11, 1812.

Joseph, — —, 1772. G.S.3.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsey, March 16, 1809.

Leander Batchellor, s. Oliver and Phebe, July 15, 1812.

Lysander Perry, s. Anderson and Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 26, 1833.

C.R.

The first of these is the *History of the*  
*Republic of Venice*, which was written by  
 the Venetian historian, *Marco Sabellico*, in  
 the year 1576. This work is a valuable  
 source of information concerning the  
 history of the Republic of Venice, and  
 is one of the most important works of  
 the Venetian school of history. It is  
 written in a clear and concise style, and  
 is a valuable source of information  
 concerning the history of the Republic  
 of Venice. It is one of the most  
 important works of the Venetian school  
 of history, and is a valuable source  
 of information concerning the history  
 of the Republic of Venice. It is one  
 of the most important works of the  
 Venetian school of history, and is a  
 valuable source of information concerning  
 the history of the Republic of Venice.

HUNT, Mary Elizabeth, d. Oliver, bap. July 1, 1838. C.R.2.  
 Merric, s. Joseph and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1800.  
 Oliver Jr., s. Oliver and Phebe, Nov. 28, 1809.  
 Otis Whiting, s. Oliver and Diadema, July 19, 1802.  
 Rebecca, w. Meric, — — —, 1799. G.S.3.  
 Sabrina C., d. Dea. Merric and Rebecca, April —, 1826. G.S.3.  
 Sally, d. Joseph and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1802.  
 Warren, s. Oliver and Diadema, April 30, 1799.  
 William H., s. Joseph and Sabra, Dec. 6, 1846.

**HURBERT**, Louis T., s. William and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1848.

**IDE**, Albert E., s. Reuben and Eunice, Sept. —, 1833. G.S.3.  
 Eunice, w. Reuben, — — —, 1789. G.S.3.  
 Huldah, d. Reuben and Polly, June 12, 1808.  
 Lydia, d. Reuben and Polly, Jan. 21, 1815.  
 Polly, w. Reuben, — — —, 1774. G.S.3.  
 Polly, d. [Reuben and Polly?], Nov. 12, 1816.  
 Reuben, — — —, 1758. G.S.3.  
 Reuben, s. Reuben and Polly, March 1, 1798.

**INMAN**, Elias W., s. Thomas and Roba, Dec. 8, 1848.  
 John L., s. Thomas L. and Roba, July 3, 1845.

**JEFFERSON** (see Jeperson, etc.), Aaron, — — —, 1794. G.S.2.  
 Deborah, w. Aaron Sr., — — —, 1760. G.S.2.  
 George H., s. Abel and Eunice, Nov. —, 1845. G.S.2.  
 Lorinda, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1828. G.S.2.  
 Miranda, w. Welcome, April 2, 1806. G.S.3.  
 Polly M., d. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. —, 1826[?]. G.S.2.  
 Sarah, w. Aaron, — — —, 1788. G.S.2.  
 Sumner, s. Abel and Eunice, Aug. —, 1843. G.S.2.  
 Welcome, March —, 1800. G.S.3.

**JENKS**, Edward Livingston, s. Philander and Ann, Dec. 7, 1844.

**JENNY**, Deborah, — — —, 1783. G.S.3.  
 Jonathan, — — —, 1796. G.S.3.  
 Merab, w. Jonathan, — — —, 1800. G.S.3.  
 Sophia, 2d w. Jonathan, — — —, 1800. G.S.3.  
 Timothy Knowlton, s. Jonathan and Merab, Oct. 11, 1827.  
 G.S.3.

**JEPERSON** (see Jefferson and below), Jemime, d. Joseph and Mehetebel, Nov. 14, 1753.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mehetebel, June 5, 1751.  
 Rhodah, d. Aaron and Deborah, Nov. 10, 1778.







JEPERSON, Rodah, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1764.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, May 12, 1762.

Lieut. William, — —, 1717. G.S.3.

**JEPHERSON** (see above), Absalem, s. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 16, 1805.

Amos, s. William and Asha, — —, 1829. G.S.2.

Anna, d. Reuben and Mary, Oct. 15, 1781.

Anna M., d. Cyra and Patty, Jan. 8, 1848.

Anne, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 3, 1796.

Aron, s. William and Sarah, July 2, 1754.

Benona, s. Ezekeil and Hepzibeth, Jan. 18, 1774.

Caleb, s. Seth and Mary, March 17, 1783.

Charles, s. Job and Lucy, bap. June 23, 1814. C.R.

Cyrus, s. Job and Lucy, bap. July 28, 1805. C.R.

Duty, s. Reuben and Mary, June 22, 1798.

Elizabeth, d. Solomon and — —, Dec. 20, 1760.

Ester S., d. William and Asha, — —, 1834. G.S.2.

Eunice, d. Ezekeil and Hepzibah, June 16, 1778.

George Baker A., s. Salem and Maria, Feb. 27, 1848.

Hanah, d. William and Sarah, March 9, 1752.

Harvey, s. Aaron and Deborah, — —, 1791. G.S.2.

James, s. Reuben and Mary, April 23, 1796.

Jepthan, s. Reuben and Mary, Feb. 25, 1794.

Laura, d. Seth, Sept. 14, 1843.

Levina, d. Zilpha Herendeen, Feb. 27, 1793.

Marcy, twin d. William and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1756.

Margret, d. Thomas and Deborah, May 26, 1750.

Mary, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1749.

Mary, d. Seth and Mary, Aug. 29, 1788.

Moses, twin s. William and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1756.

Phila, d. Reuben and Mary, April 12, 1785.

Polly, d. Reuben and Mary, March 20, 1783.

Prudean, d. Job and Lucy, bap. June 23, 1814. C.R.

Rachel, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1745.

Reuben, — —, 1758. G.S.3.

Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary, Nov. 12, 1787.

Rebekkah, d. Zilpha Herendeen, May 17, 1791.

Russel, s. Job and Lucy, bap. June 23, 1814. C.R.

Sabra, w. Abel and d. Nathaniel and Pauline Bowdish, — —, 1820. G.S.2.

Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1747.

Sarah, d. Ezekeil and Hepzibah, March 26, 1776.

Seth, s. William and Sarah, June 27, 1760.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
455 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

**JEPHERSON**, Seth, s. Seth and Mary, May 17, 1786.

Taylor, — —, 1803. G.S.2.

Thankfull, d. Reuben and Mary, Jan. 11, 1792.

William, s. William and Asha, March 15, 1828. G.S.2.

Willis, s. Reuben and Mary, Sept. 25, 1789.

Willis S., s. William and Asha, — —, 1826. G.S.2.

——, d. William and Asha, Aug. 15, 1839. G.S.2.

**JILLSON**, Gilbert L., — —, 1819. G.S.3.

Harriet P., w. Gilbert L., — —, 1826. G.S.3.

Mary T., w. Uriah, — —, 1789. G.S.3.

Uriah, — —, 1785. G.S.3.

**JOHNSON**, Frederick F., s. Lewis A. and Lucy N., Sept. 8,  
1846.

Ithiel Town, s. L. A. and L. N., July 24, 1849.

**JOSLIN**, Betty, d. Silvanus and Alice, March 1, 1809.

Earl, s. Silvanus and Alice, Jan. 25, 1816.

Elena Maria, d. Sylvanus and Alice, March 24, 1807.

George Edwin, s. Esick and Huldah, April 16, 1845.

Jason, s. Esek, and Huldah, July 17, 1847.

Phila, d. Silvanus and Alice, April 27, 1805.

Sally, d. Silvanus and Ellice, Feb. 13, 1803.

**KEITH**, Duty Simon, s. Duty and Phebe, June 18, 1844.

Luke Corroden, s. Luke and Louisa, June 7, 1844.

Mary A., July 10, 1811. G.S.1.

S. G., Jan. 14, 1812. G.S.1.

**KELLEY**, Arathusa, d. Seth and Joanna, Dec. —, 1824. G.S.2.

——, w. Seth, — —, 1781. G.S.2.

**KELLY**, ———, s. Strickland and Eliza, March 3, 1849.

**KEMPTON**, Samuel, s. Hannah, bap. Sept. 4, 1831. C.R.

**KENNEY**, Angenett, d. John and Adeline, Feb. 17, 1845.

**KIMBALL**, Nehemiah, — —, 1782. G.S.2.

**KINGSBURY**, Elisha, s. Abijah and Mary, bap. Dec. 30, 1759.  
C.R.

Ruth, d. Abijah and Mary, bap. Dec. 30, 1759. C.R.

**KNAP**, Adella W., d. William and Nancy, Aug. 6, 1848.

Benjamin Wilson, s. Job and Sarah, July 25, 1808.

Capt. Job, — —, 1740[?] G.S.3.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 government has been very successful in  
 its efforts to reduce the deficit. It has  
 been able to do this by a combination of  
 measures, including a reduction in  
 interest rates, a reduction in  
 government spending, and a  
 reduction in the money supply.  
 The second of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The third of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The fourth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The fifth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The sixth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The seventh of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The eighth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The ninth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.  
 The tenth of these is the fact that  
 the government has been very successful  
 in its efforts to reduce the deficit. It  
 has been able to do this by a  
 combination of measures, including a  
 reduction in interest rates, a  
 reduction in government spending,  
 and a reduction in the money supply.

**KNAP**, Job, — —, 1766. G.S.3.

Job, s. Job and Sarah, July 10, 1795.

Laura, d. Job and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1802.

Moses, s. Job and Sarah, May 11, 1797.

Nancy, d. Job and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1805.

Ruth, d. Job and Sarah, July 23, 1792.

Sarah, w. Job, — —, 1771[?] G.S.3.

Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1794.

———, d. William and Nancy, April 10, 1846.

**KNOWLTON**, Marion E., d. Artemas and Maria, April 16, 1847.

———, d. Artemas and Mariah, April 29, 1849.

**LAMB**, John, s. Samuel and Orpha, bap. May 12, 1771. C.R.

Seth, s. Samuel and Orpha, bap. Oct. 20, 1776. C.R.

Silvanus, s. Samuel and Orpha, bap. Nov. 29, 1773. C.R.

**LAMBERT**, Esther, d. Francis and Gravel, Jan. 14, 1848.

Joseph, s. Edward and Catharine, April 29, 1849. At Millbury.

**LAPHAM**, Peter, s. Jesse and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1802.

Ruth, d. Jesse and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1804.

**LAWRENCE**, ———, s. James B. and Selinda, Oct. 14, 1849.

**LEARNED** (see Leonard, Lerner), James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 11, 1800.

Ruth, d. John Jr. of Oxford, and Susanna, bap. April 10, 1814.  
C.R.

Sarah, w. James, — —, 1769. G.S.3.

**LEAVER**, Moses Stone, s. John Jr. of Oxford, and Susannah, bap.  
June 4, 1815. C.R.

**LEE**, Avalina A., d. Welcome and Persis, Sept. 1, 1847.

Adaline, d. Joseph and Nabby, June 6, 1813.

Calvin, s. Richard and Bethiah, March 6, 1790.

Comfort, — —, 1738. G.S.3.

Comfort, s. John and Mary, Nov. 26, 1811.

Cynthia, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1798.

Cyrene, d. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1807.

Daniel, s. Samuel and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1795.

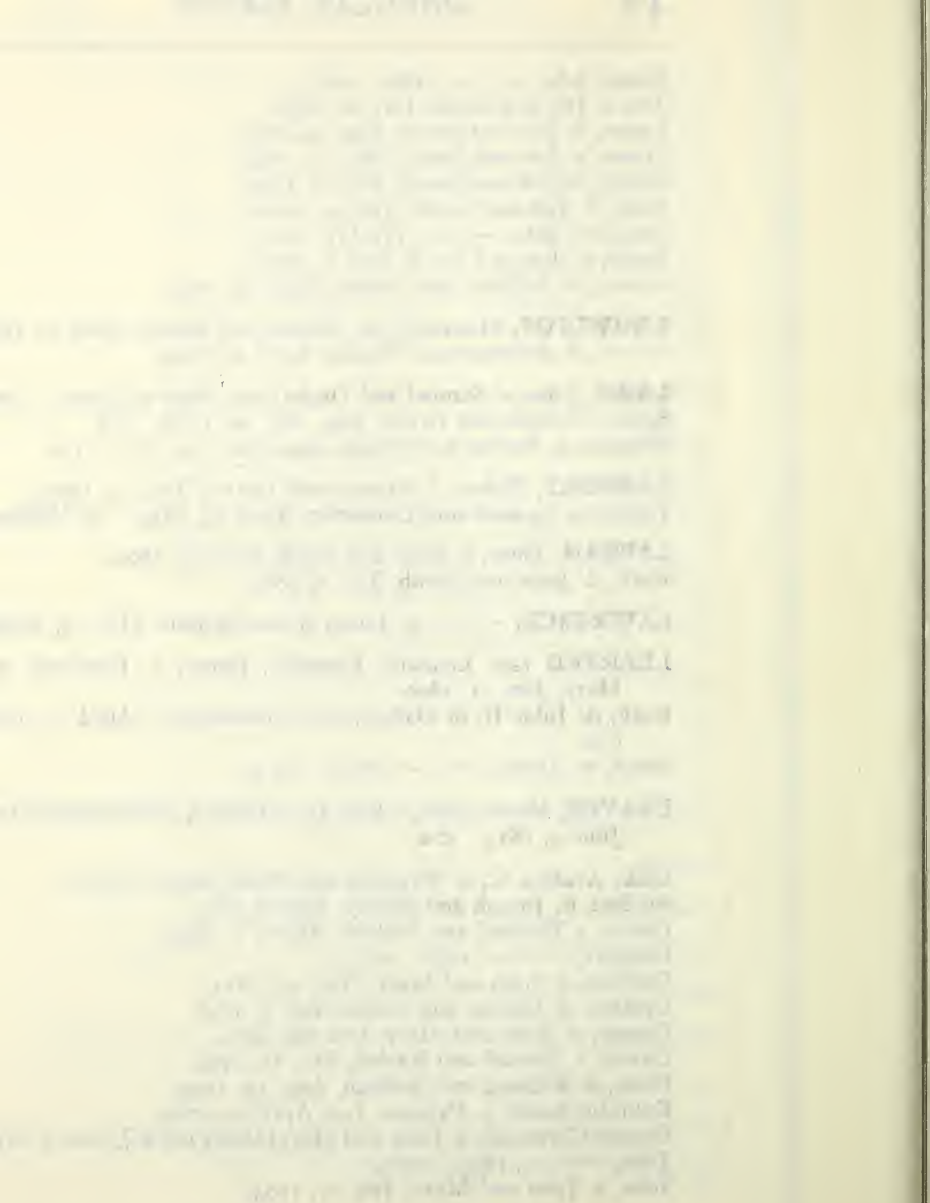
Dolly, d. Richard and Bethiah, Aug. 19, 1792.

Ephraim Smith, s. Patience Lee, April 10, 1789.

Erastus Carpenter, s. John and Mary [Mercy in C.R.], Nov. 8, 1815.

John, — —, 1803. G.S.3.

John, s. John and Mary, July 27, 1795.





LEE, Louisa Smith, d. Joseph and Nabby, April 12, 1815.  
 Lucy, w. Comfort, — —, 1741. G.S.3.  
 Luther, s. Richard and Tamer, Aug. 20, 1797.  
 Maria, d. John and Mary, July 25, 1803.  
 Mary, w. John Sr., — —, 1773. G.S.3.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Tamar, April 4, 1796.  
 Morris, s. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1760.  
 Nancy, d. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 18, 1802.  
 Newell, s. John and Mary, July 4, 1797.  
 Olive, d. Patience Smith, May 10, 1795.  
 Paris William, s. Simeon and Mary, Oct. 23, 1806.  
 Pruda, d. Richard and Bethiah, Oct. 6, 1787.  
 Rachel, d. James and Patience, Nov. 12, 1807.  
 Rebecca, d. Simeon and Mary, March 17, 1805.  
 Rhoda, d. Richard and Bethyah, July 18, 1782.  
 Ruth, w. John Sr., — —, 1776. G.S.3.  
 Samuel, s. George and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1796.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Mary, May 11, 1799.  
 Smith, s. James Jr., and Patience, Jan. 15, 1810.  
 Susanna, d. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 9, 1800.  
 Syrus, s. Richard and Bethiah, June 6, 1784.  
 ———, d. Welcome and Saley, March 18, 1846.  
 ———, d. Welcome and Persis, Oct. 22, 1849.

LEGG, Alice, d. William H. and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1848.  
 Edwin Francis, s. Samuel P. and Adeline E., May 26, 1849.  
 Nahum, s. Samuel and Lois, Oct. 10, 1800.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Lois, Aug. 19, 1803.  
 Rosannah, d. Samuel and Lois, July 22, 1809.  
 Rosina V., s. Caleb and Emma, Oct. 15, 1849. At Humphreysville, Ct.

LELAND, Elias, s. Oliver and Silence, bap. Nov. 12, 1815.  
 C.R.

Lyman, s. Oliver and Silence, bap. Sept. 7, 1817. C.R.

LEONARD (see Learned, Lerner), Lois, d. John, bap. June 23, 1752. C.R.

LERNARD (see Learned, Leonard), Sybal, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 27, 1798.

LESURE, Ezibun, s. Abner and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1784.

LINDLEY, Dea. George, — —, 1795. G.S.3.  
 George W., s. George and Pamela, Feb. 6, 1828. G.S.3.  
 Pamela, — —, 1799. G.S.3.





**LINELL**, Mary F., d. Jonathan and Fanny, Sept. 20, 1849.

**LIVERMORE**, Huldah, d. Jonas and Esther, July 28, 1752.  
Jonas, s. Jonas and Esther, Nov. 22, 1753.

**LOGEE**, Ira Sales, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1808.

Joseph Holbrook, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1804.

Lucy, w. Washington, April 1, 1802. G.S.6.

Mary, w. Daniel, — —, 1784. G.S.2.

Moab P., twin s. Capt. Joseph H., and Prudence, Oct. 2, 1827[?] G.S.2.

Prudence P., twin d. Capt. Joseph H. and Prudence, Oct. 2, 1827 [?] G.S.2.

Sumner, s. Capt. Joseph H. and Prudence, June 2, 1838. G.S.2.

**LONG**, David, s. James and Elisebeth, July 4, 1771.

David, s. James and Elizabeth, bap. Aug. 4, 1776. C.R.

Elisebeth, d. James and Elisebeth, Jan. 8, —.

Elisebeth, d. James and Elisebeth, May 12, 1769.

Eunice, d. James and Eliebeth, May 31, 1772.

Eunice, d. James and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 19, 1774. C.R.

Joseph, s. James and Elizabeth Long, bap. — —, 1759[?] C.R.

Levi, s. James and Elisibeth, April 18, 1766.

**LOVETT**, Armenia M., d. Samuel P. and Sarah A., May 30, 1847.

**LUES**, Peter, s. John and Hannah, May 9, 1749.

**LUTHER**, Jane S., d. Jerry B. and Relief, Aug. 16, 1847.

**McGEE**, Margret, d. Johnson and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1847.

**MACH** (see Marsh), Hartshorn, s. James and Kezia, Feb. 14, 1748-9.

**McINTIRE**, Sarah, d. Alphens and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1801.

**McKNIGHT**, Polly, d. John and Lucy, Jan. 17, 1792.

**MACLANE**, Arinetta J., d. Albert and Harriett, Dec. 17, 1849.

**MANSFIELD**, Daniel, s. Jonathan and Martha, Aug. 13, 1774.

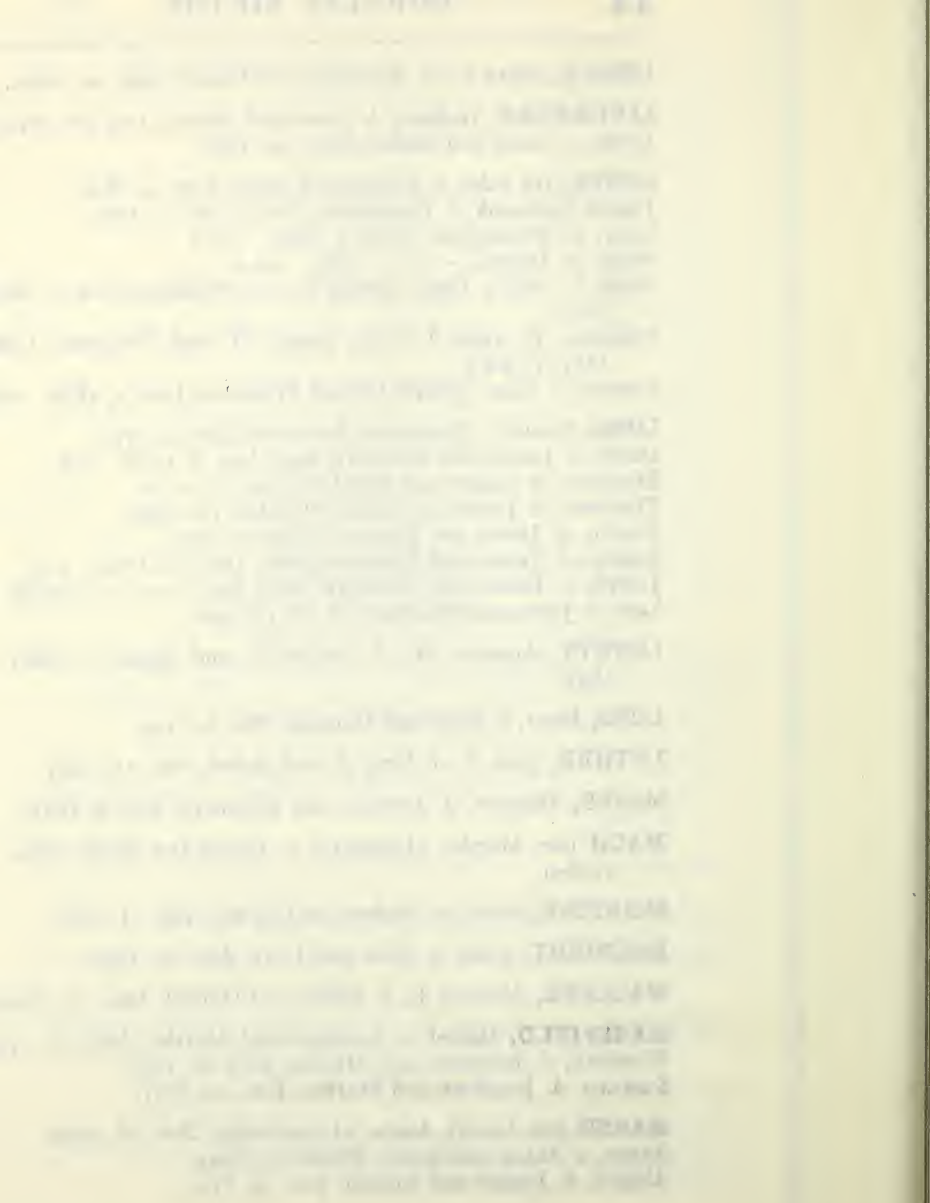
Elisebeth, d. Jonathan and Martha, May 22, 1776.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 23, 1777.

**MARSH** (see Mach), Aaron, at Sturbridge, Feb. 26, 1759.

Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah, March 25, 1794.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1754.



- MARSH, Abigail, d. Ely and Mary, Feb. 21, 1757.  
 Abijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1757.  
 Abner, s. Asa and Milison, July 21, 1763.  
 Adams, s. Seth and Rachel, bap. July 14, 1751. C.R.  
 Albert Hamilton, twin s. Aaron and Sylvia, bap. Sept. 13, 1839.  
 C.R.  
 Alfred Harrison, twin s. Aaron and Sylvia, bap. Sept. 13, 1839.  
 C.R.  
 Amos, s. Asa and Milison, March 19, 1755.  
 Ann, d. James and Kezia, Oct. 9, 1745.  
 Asa, s. Joseph and Sary, Aug. 31, 1726.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Millisen, Oct. 26, 1753.  
 Azuba, d. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1764.  
 Bulah, d. Joseph and Deborah, April 10, 1760.  
 Chloe, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1750.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1763.  
 Douglas, s. James and Kezia, Aug. 3, 1747.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Axah, Sept. 3, 1766.  
 Elephaz, s. Jesse and Charity, March 22, 1790.  
 Eli, s. Aaron and Sarah, April 15, 1796.  
 Elias, s. James and Keziah, May 19, 1754.  
 Ely, s. Joseph and Sary, Feb. 19, 1731.  
 Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Axsah, April 23, 1761.  
 Fuller, s. Aaron and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1789.  
 George Washington, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 1, 1799.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1756.  
 Hannah, w. Fuller, — —, 1794. G.S.3.  
 Huldah, d. Ebenezer and Axsah, Feb. 13, 1763.  
 Isabella, twin d. Aaron and Sylvia, Dec. —, 1834. G.S.3  
 James, s. James and Kezia, Oct. 10, 1750.  
 Joab, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1766.  
 Joanna, d. Thomas and Hannah, March 16, 1767.  
 Joel, s. Thomas and Hannah, bap. June 4, 1766. C.R.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Axef, March, 17, 1774.  
 Jonathan, s. Asa and Millesen, Jan. 7, 1749-50.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Abigal, Dec. 16, 1755.  
 Loes, d. Ebenezer and Axsah, Jan. 13, 1768.  
 Lois, d. James and Kezia, April 25, 1744.  
 Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Axah, Dec. 9, 1764.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas and Hannah, April 26, 1759.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Sarah, March 21, 1788.  
 Martha, d. Ebenezer and Axef, June 17, 1772.  
 Mary, d. Eli and Mary, bap. Aug. 21, 1756. C.R.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Axef, July 8, 1778.



- MARSH, Maurice L., s. Aaron and Sylvia, — — 1843. G.S.3.  
 Mercy, d. Eli and Mary, bap. Aug. 21, 1756. C.R.  
 Milison, d. Asa and Milison, June 30, 1757.  
 Milison, d. Asa and Milison, May 8, 1761.  
 Miriam, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, June 22, 1752.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer and Axes, Sept. 8, 1775.  
 Nathan, s. Asa and Milison, Aug. 14, 1759.  
 Olive, d. Asa and Millisen, Nov. 10, 1751.  
 Polly, d. Aaron and Sarah, June 15, 1800.  
 Rebekah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1755.  
 Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Axsah, May 26, 1769.  
 Rosabella, twin d. Aaron and Sylvia, Dec. —, 1834. G.S.3.  
 Sally, d. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1792.  
 Samuel, s. Ely and Mary, Jan. 13, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph Jr. and Abigail, April 2, 1748.  
 Sarah, w. Aaron, — —, 1763. G.S.3.  
 Sarah Abbey, d. Dea. Aaron and Sylvia, bap. May 24, 1835.  
 C.R.  
 Sibel, d. Ebenezer and Axef, March 27, 1780.  
 Simon, s. Ebenezer and Axef, July 27, 1782.  
 Susannah, d. Aaron and Sarah, May 2, 1798.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph and Sary, Oct. 6, 1728.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, March 16, 1758.  
 Thomas Fuller, s. Fuller and Hannah, bap. May 24, 1835. C.R.  
 Zillah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1760.  
 ———, s. Ebenezer and Axsah, Sept. 4, 1759.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1761.  
 ———, s. Thomas and Hannah, — —, 1762.
- MARTIN** (see Marting), Abigail, Jan. 15, 1818.  
 Aminta Jane, w. Henry F., — —, 1823. G.S.3.  
 Amos, s. Comfort Jr. and Abigal, July 28, 1810.  
 Azubah, d. Comfort and Susannah, May 23, 1791.  
 Comfort, — —, 1753 [?]. G.S.3.  
 Comfort, s. Comfort and Susanna, July 26, 1780.  
 Elizabeth, d. Comfort and Susannah, Jan. 30, 1786.  
 Esther, d. Comfort and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1794.  
 Hannah, d. Comfort and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1778.  
 Harrison, s. Comfort Jr. and Abagal, May 17, 1813.  
 Henry F., s. Henry F. and Jane, Dec. 1, 1847.  
 Lucina Putnam, d. Comfort and Susannah, July 25, 1796.  
 Lucindia, d. Comfort and Susannah, Oct. 27, 1789.  
 Mary J., d. Aaron A., and Lydia J., Feb. 4, 1849.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, bap. June 14, 1769. C.R.







**MARTIN**, Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, bap. May 9, 1773. C.R.  
Susanna, d. Comfort and Susanna, April 2, 1783.  
Winfield Scott, s. Aaron and Lydia, May 2, 1847.

**MARTING** (see above), Lucy, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1760.  
Timothy, s. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 21, 176- [1763 ? bap.  
March 18, 1764, C.R.]  
William, s. Isaac Jr. and Sarah, March 7, 1766.

**MASON**, Almira, d. A. Jr. and Celynda, bap. Nov. 3, 1833. C.R.  
Louisa, d. Abraham and Selinda, — —, 1818. G.S.3.  
Mary Celynda, d. A. Jr., bap. Sept. 4, 1836. C.R.

**MEDCALF** (see Metcalf), Benjamin, s. Abijah and Elizabeth,  
Oct. 5, 1771.  
David, s. Abijah and Elizabeth, July 21, 1773.  
Meletirah, d. Abijah and Elizabeth, July 8, 1775.

**MEGEE**, James, s. Johnson and Eliza, July 15, 1849.

**MEREFIELD**, Esther, d. Asaph and Abagal, Sept. 29, 1770.  
Penuel, s. Asa and Abagal, Oct. 14, 1767.

**METCALF** (see Medcalf), Louis F., d. Aaron and Lucy, Jan. 24,  
1849.  
William W., s. William and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1849.

**MONTGOMERY**, Delana, d. Samuel and Lidia, Dec. 18, 1812.  
John, s. Samuel and Lidia, March 20, 1815.

**MOORE** (see More), Adaline, d. Leonard and ———, bap.  
March 2, 1828. C.R.  
Catharine, d. Israel and Submit, March 7, 1818. G.S.3.  
Ezra, s. Elijah and Jemima, Sept. 2, 1791.  
Jemima, d. Elijah and Jemima, May 6, 1774.  
Julia S., d. Edwin and Eliza, Nov. 25, 1848.  
Jemime Kingsbury, d. Elijah and Jemime, May 20, 1718 [1778 ?].  
Lucy, d. Leonard and ———, bap., March 2, 1828. C.R.  
Rufus, s. Elijah and Jemime, June 11, 1776.  
William H., s. Edwin and Eliza P., Oct. 4, 1846.

**MORE** (see above), Elijah, s. Elijah and Susana, May 21, 1772.

**MORS** (see below), Abel, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 18, 1766.  
Betsy, d. Benah and Betey, Aug. 6, 1760.

**MORSE** (see above), Abagal, d. Benah and Betey, Oct. 5, 1761.  
Abel, s. Abel and Rebecca, — —, 1801[?].



MORSE, Abel, s. Abel and Rebecca, July 15, 1803. "Named after the Deceased of his Brother Abel Morse although born before."

Abi, d. Abel and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1792.

Adolphus, s. Amos and Mary, Feb. 5, 1807.

Amos, s. Jacob Jr. and Rebekah, April 8, 1783.

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Oct. 19, 1814.

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Sept. 22, 1819.

Anna, d. Levi and Lydia, March 18, 1784.

Baxter, s. Obediah and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1797.

Benah, s. Benah and Betey, Dec. 3, 1766.

Benajah, s. Obediah and Joanna, Feb. 2, 1790.

Betsey, d. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1780.

Betsey, w. Marvel, — —, 1788. G.S.3.

Betsey, d. Jacob Jr. and Rebeckah, July 28, 1789.

Betsey, d. Obediah and Joanna, Oct. 29, 1795.

Brigham, s. Ezra and Zilpha, Sept. 11, 1818. G.S.3.

Brigham, s. Ezra and Zilpha, June 1, 1822.

Calesta, d. Levi and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1807.

Chester, s. Levi and Lydia, April 5, 1792.

Deborah, d. Lydia Sibley, Sept. 8, 1785.

Dolly, d. John and Unice, Nov. 12, 1777.

Elisha, s. Amos and Mary, July 22, 1824.

Emmely [Emily L., G.S.3.], d. Amos and Mary, April 29, 1812.

Ezekiel, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1773.

Ezra, s. Jacob Jr. and Rebeckah, Nov. 3, 1785.

Fanny, d. Levi and Lydia, — —, 1788. G.S.3.

Fanny, d. Levi and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1801.

Fanny, d. Levi and Lydia, May 2, 1805.

George W., s. John, Jan. 8, 1844.

Hannah, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 31, 1774.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1789.

Hannah, d. Ezra and Zilpha, Dec. 9, 1808.

Harriet, d. Ezra and Zilpha, Jan. 10, 1816.

Harriet E., d. John and Hulda, Feb. 28, 1846.

Henritta Hale, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 7, 1816.

Huldah White, w. John, — —, 1820. G.S.3.

Ichobod, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1769.

Jacob, — —, 1720. G.S.3.

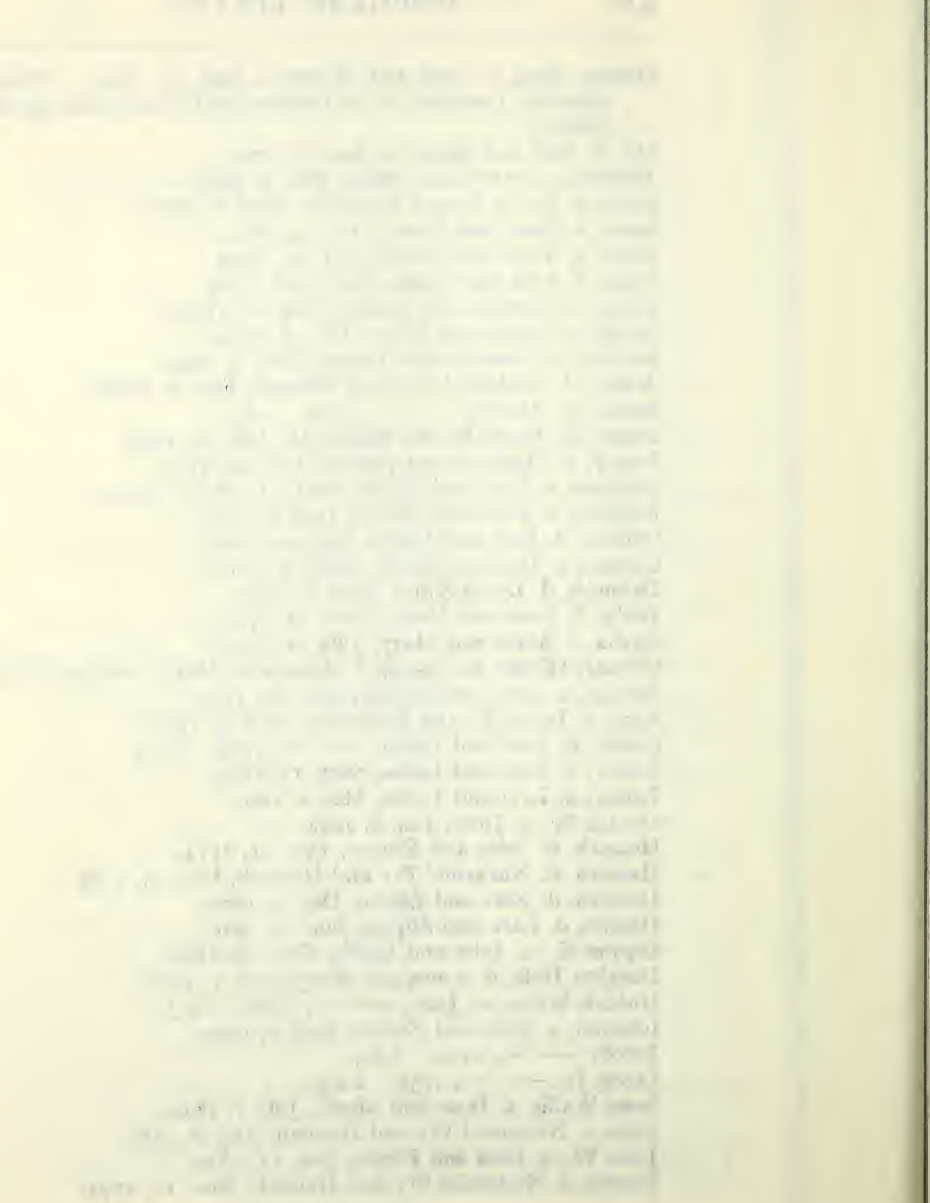
Jacob Jr., — —, 1756. G.S.3.

Jesse Wallis, s. Jesse and Maria, July 1, 1844.

John, s. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1787.

John W., s. Ezra and Zilpha, Jan. 11, 1820.

Joseph, s. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1774.



- MORSE, Laura E., d. John and Anna R., Jan. 10, 1846.  
 Levi, s. Jacob and Mary, April 10, 1762.  
 Lovina, d. Amos, May 14, 1843.  
 Lovini, d. Abel and Rebecca, June 16, 1796.  
 Lucy, d. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1776.  
 Lucy, w. Chester, — —, 1794. G.S.3.  
 Luther, s. Amos and Mary, Jan. 11, 1822.  
 Lydia, w. Levi, — —, 1768. G.S.3.  
 Lydia [Lydia Stoddard, G.S.3.], d. Levi and Lydia, March 18, 1788.  
 Marcy, w. Minor, — —, 1790. G.S.3.  
 Marcy, d. Benah and Betsey, Dec. 13, 1764.  
 Marcy, d. Minor and Marcy, July 16, 1812. G.S.3.  
 Mary, w. Jacob, — —, 1735. G.S.3.  
 Mary, w. Amos, — —, 1785. G.S.5.  
 Minor, s. Levi and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1790.  
 Marvel, — —, 1804. G.S.3.  
 Mercy W., d. Marvel and Betsey, — —, 1818. G.S.3.  
 Minor M., s. Minor and Marcy, March 9, 1810. G.S.3.  
 Nathaniel, s. Abel and Rebecca, Jan. 1, 1794.  
 Newell, s. Obadiah and Joanna, March 18, 1791.  
 Obadiah, s. Benah and Betsey, May 7, 1763.  
 Obediah, s. Obediah and Joanna, March 11, 1794.  
 Ophely Rawson, d. Amos and Mary, April 8, 1809.  
 Paris, s. Levi and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1794.  
 Paris, s. Levi and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1797.  
 Parmela, d. Levi and Lydia, March 19, 1799.  
 Phebe F., d. Minor and Thankful, Nov. 20, 1826. G.S.3.  
 Polly, d. Jacob Jr. and Rebekah, April 16, 1792.  
 Rebeckah, w. Jacob Jr., — —, 1755. G.S.3.  
 Rebecca, d. Abel and Rebecca, April 20, 1798.  
 Rebeckah, d. Marvel and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1808.  
 Relief, d. Obediah and Joanna, June 8, 1792.  
 Roxalana, d. Abel and Rebecca, July 20, 1789.  
 Ruth, 2d w. Levi, — —, 1763. G.S.3.  
 Ruth, d. Beniah and Bettee, bap. May 27, 1770. C.R.  
 Ruth, d. Minor and Marcy, April 11, 1817. G.S.3.  
 Sally, d. Jacob Jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 28, 1794.  
 Sally, d. Ezra and Zilpha, July 22, 1813.  
 Samuel, s. Benah and Betsey, May 6, 1768.  
 Sarah A., d. Obadiah, and Saraphina, Nov. 30, 1842. G.S.3.  
 Sibbel W., d. Jesse and Mariah, Sept. 16, 1848.  
 Submit, d. Ezra and Zilpha, April 17, 1811.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1778.





MORSE, Sylvester, s. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1785.

Vaunda Lynda, d. Nathaniel Fry and Hannah, April 28, 1785.  
——, d. Amos and Elizabeth, April 25, 1848.

MOWRY, Alice, d. Stephen and Rhoda, May 4, 1798.

Dacie, w. Reuben, — —, 1786 [?]. G.S.2.

Deborah, w. George, — —, 1796. G.S.2.

George, s. Enos and Abigail, — —, 1807. G.S.2.

Reuben, — —, 1780. G.S.2.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Rhoda, Jan. 27, 1791.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Rhoda, May 27, 1793.

Sukify, d. Stephen and Rhoda, March 4, 1796.

MUNRO, Dianth L., d. Sylvester and Mary C., Sept. 17, 1847.  
In Grafton.

MUNROE, ———, s. Sylvester and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.

MUNYON, Ezra E., s. Lorin and Samara, Oct. 18, 1848.

NELSON, Lydia, w. Capt. Gershom, — —, 1735. G.S.3.

NICHOLS, Sophia, w. Joseph of Digby, N.S., — —, 1808.  
G.S.3.

NYE, Nabby, twin d. wid. Abigail, April 25, 1784.

Prince, twin s. wid., Abigail, April 25, 1784.

Sally, d. Abigael, wid., Jan. 31, 1782.

OLIVER, James, twin s. John and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1791.

Mary, twin d. John and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1791.

ORDWAY, Juliet A., d. Walter and Mary, March 23, 1846.

PACKARD, Eliza, d. Origen and Azubah, bap. Nov. 24, 1810.  
C.R.

Emaline Clarissa, d. Origin and Azubah, Aug. 26, 1808.

PAIN, Eunice, d. David and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1765.

Jedidiah, s. David and Abigal, Oct. 26, 1767.

PAINE, Franklin E., s. Esek and Mary, Dec. 29, 1847.

Hellen A., d. Simeon and Sarah, July 13, 1848. At Sutton.

——, s. Stephen A. and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1845.

——, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1848.

PARKER, Abegail, d. Samuel and Betheah, Sept. 26, 1774.

Augusta Maria, d. Prince and Eliza, Oct. —, 1841. G.S.1.





- PARKER, Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Betheah, June 24, 1784.  
 Ella S., d. Prince and Eliza, Sept. —, 1849. G.S.1.  
 Ellen A., d. Prince and Eliza, July —, 1846. G.S.1.  
 Elma B., d. Lara and Martha, Jan. 4, 1849.  
 Eunice, w. Joseph, — —, 1753. G.S.2.  
 Francis L., s. Abel, Sept. 20, 1843.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Abagal, Sept. 20, 1769.  
 Jedidiah, s. Samuel and Abagal, May 19, 1766.  
 Jonah, s. Samuel and Betheah, Jan. 11, 1781.  
 Judith, d. Samuel and Margret, May 18, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Betheah, April 16, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Eunice, July 29, 1770.  
 Mary Elvira, d. Abel and Elvira, Nov. 5, 1844.  
 Olive, w. Prince, — —, 1777. G.S.2.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Betheah, March 26, 1779.  
 Sarah Ellen, d. Prince and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1849.  
 Susan, w. Joseph, — —, 1796. G.S.2.  
 ———, s. Zara and Martha, April 11, 1846.  
 ———, s. Lovell, April 22, 1844.  
 ———, s. Abel and Sarah, March 10, 1849.
- PARSONS (see Persons), Henry Lyman, s. Lyman, bap. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.  
 Olive Augusta, d. Lyman, bap. Sept. 3, 1843. C.R.2.
- PEARSE, Lucinda, d. William A. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1849.
- PEOK, Ann B., adopted d. Warren and Martha Hunt, bap. March 13, 1825. C.R.
- PERKINS, Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, bap. July 8, 1750. C.R.
- PERRY, Abigail, d. Manassah and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1759.  
 Abner, s. Manasseh and Abigal, Dec. 24, 1753.  
 Eunice, d. Manassah and Abagal, May 17, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Elezer and ———, April 20, 1776.  
 Horace, s. Horace and Eliza, Aug. 12, 1848.  
 Isaac, s. Manassah and Abigail, May 16, 1757.  
 Joanna, d. Manasseh and Abigal, Oct. 7, 1755.  
 Josiah, s. Manasseh and Abigail, May 26, 1762.  
 Lucy, d. Manasah and Abigal, Aug. 31, 1765.  
 Lydia, d. Manassah and Abigal, April 17, 1767.  
 Manassah, s. Manassah and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1760.  
 Micah, s. Manasseh and Abagail, Oct. 23, 1771.  
 ———, d. John S. and Julia, March 14, 1838. G.S.3.



**PERSONS** (see Parsons), Graty, d. George and Abigail, May 2, 1792.

**PHILLIPS**, Abigail, — —, 1774. G.S.3.

Andrew W., s. Robert and Abigail, — —, 1806. G.S.3.

Benjamin, s. Robert and Abigail, — —, 1813. G.S.3.

Charles A., March 28, 1815. G.S.3.

David, Feb. 10, 1840. G.S.3.

Harriet, w. Charles A., June 17, 1819. G.S.3.

Harriet A., d. David and Ann, Nov. 14, 1849.

Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, — —, 1810. G.S.3.

**PHIPS** (see Phipps), Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1760.

Jesse, s. Jedediah and Sarah, June 12, 1763.

John, s. Jedediah and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1757.

Sarah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, May 15, 1766.

Susanna, d. Rev. William and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1754.

**PHIPPS** (see Phips), Charles, s. Rev. William and Rachel, Nov. 27, 1752.

**PIKE**, Elisha, s. Benjamin and Abi, Feb. 21, 1775.

John, s. Benjamin and Abi, Aug. 10, 1772.

**POTTER**, Adeliza, w. Thomas T., April 15, 1819. G.S.3.

Thomas Marshall, Dec. 11, 1843. G.S.3.

Thomas T., April 2, 1815. G.S.2.

Zilpha, d. Nelson and Submit, Sept. 15, 1845.

**PRENTICE** (see Prentiss), Eliza Avery, d. Joseph and Betsey A.,  
bap. Nov. 9, 1828. C.R.

John Brewster, s. Joseph and Betsey A., bap. Nov. 9, 1828.  
C.R.

**PRENTIS**, ———, s. Marvel and Phebe, Oct. 5, 1847.

**PRENTISS** (see above), Augusta B., d. Mowry and Laura, June  
29, 1846.

Willard W., s. Marvel and Phebe, Aug. 2, 1845.

**PUTINAM**, James French, s. Andrew and Lucy, bap. June 14,  
1829. C.R.

**PUTNAM**, Aaron, — —, 1781. G.S.3.

Harty C. Mason, w. John M., — —, 1817.

John M., — —, 1814. G.S.3.

Nathaniel C., s. John M. and Harty, Jan. —, 1841. G.S.3.





PUTNAM, Nathaniel Carpenter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Sept. —, 1818. G.S.3.

Thomas Gordon, s. Aaron and Lucy, Dec. —, 1823. G.S.3.

PUTNEY, Abigail, w. Isiah, — —, 1775. G.S.2.

Isiah, — —, 1779. G.S.2.

RAWSON, Adoniram J., s. Jasper, Feb. 6, 1844.

Aldorah L., d. Otis and Nancy J., July 14, 1847.

Alferretta, d. L. H. and Roena, April 27, 1847.

Ann E., d. Luther and Rowena, Sept. 26, 1844.

John M., May 15, 1842. G.S.4.

Laura L., d. Simon and Roxalana, July 6, 1847.

Otis, s. Jasper and Nancy, Nov. 12, 1849.

Randolph M., s. G. W. and H. C. C., Dec. 12, 1846.

Roscoe, s. Otis and Mercy, Sept. 17, 1845.

Susan L., d. George and Harriet, April 11, 1849.

Zilpha M., w. John M., Sept. 11, 1845. G.S.4.

———, d. L. H. and Rowena, Feb. 8, 1849.

READ (see Reed), Calvin, s. Benjamin and Experience, — — —, 1811. G.S.3.

Clarissa, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1820.

David, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1822.

Ebenezer, s. David and Thankful, Sept. 18, 1754.

Sarah, d. David and Thankfull, Sept. 25, 1749.

Thankfull, d. David and Thankfull, April 25, 1752.

Zechariah, s. Peter and Olive, Feb. 10, 1780.

REED (see Read), Aaron, s. Josiah and Lydia, July 11, 1818.

Amos, s. Peter and Olive, Sept. 19, 1775.

Betsey Hill, d. Josiah and Lydia, June 16, 1810.

Betsey Taylor, d. Josiah A. M. and Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 20, 1785.

C.R.

Betsey Taylor, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1788.

Daniel, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1807.

Josiah, s. Peter and Olive, May 28, 1777.

Keziah, d. Peter and Olive, July 12, 1778.

Lorin, s. Aaron and Sophronia, Dec. 5, 1847.

Mary Bowker, d. Josiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1788.

Nancy, d. Josiah and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1805.

Olive, d. Peter and Olive, Jan. 25, 1774.

Polly, d. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1813.

REIDEL, Fanny, d. Henry and Polly, Sept. 18, 1789.

Ellis, d. Lieut. J. H. and Polly, — —, 1778. G.S.3.





REIDEL, Fanny, d. wid. Fanny, Dec. 2, 1796.

George, s. Henry and Polly, May 10, 1794.

Lieut. John Henry, ———, 1742. G.S.2.

Maryann, d. James and Mary, at Thompson, Feb. 21, 1814.

REYNOLDS, Arthur, s. George and ———, May 26, 1846.

Newton, s. George and ———, Aug. 30, 1841.

RIDER, Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisebeth, Dec. 27, 1754.

David, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 11, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Sept. 21, 1758.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1760.

Mary, d. Joseph and Elisebeth, Oct. 19, 1762.

ROBBENS (see various spellings below), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jane, Sept. 13, 1754.

Jonathan, s. David and Dorcase, May 26, 1770.

ROBBINS, Benjamin, ———, 1754. G.S.3.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, March 22, 1786.

Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Kezia, April 21, 1793.

Deborah, d. Benjamin and Kezia, March 12, 1797.

John, s. Benjamin and Susannah, April 20, 1777.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Feb. 23, 1781.

Ira Titus, s. Benjamin and Keziah, March 6, 1795.

Miranda, d. Joseph and Keziah, April 21, 1806.

[Robens in dup.], Molley, d. Benjamin and Susannah, March 30, 1779.

Moses Balkcom, s. Benjamin and Susannah, May 8, 1789.

Noah Titus, s. Benjamin and Kezia, June 6, 1799.

Samuel Balkum, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Aug. 25, 1783.

Susan M., d. John, Nov. 12, 1843.

Susannah, d. Joseph and Kezia, bap. Oct. 7, 1825. C.R.

Zeveariah, d. Joseph and Elisebeth, Feb. 25, 1742.

———, d. Abel and Julia Ann, April 22, 1848.

ROBENS, Joseph, s. David and Doarcase, March 24, 1766.

Molle, d. Zuruiah, June 22, 1766.

Molley, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Sept. 25, 1747.

William, s. Ebenezer and Jann, Sept. 29, 1749.

ROBINS, Dougless, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 1, 1749.

Jean, d. Ebenezer and Jean, June 7, 1752.

John Paree, s. David and Doarcase, April 2, 1768.

Joseph, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Feb. 2, 1781.

Molley Streeter, adopted d. Ebenezer Robins, bap. July 3, 1768. C.R.



ROBINS, Susan A., d. John and C. A., June 24, 1849.  
Susana, d. Ebenezer and Susanah, April 27, 1778.

ROBINSON, Eliza M. Wheeler, wid. Joseph, 1840. G.S.1.  
Emely S., d. George W. and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1846.

ROGERSON, Francis DeWolf, d. Robert, bap. June 5, 1842.  
C.R.2.

ROSE, John, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1771.

ST. CLAIR, John, s. John and Margaret, Nov. 5, 1846.

SAVERY (see Severy), ———, d. Libra and Sarah, April 28, 1848.

SAVORY, Joseph Henry, s. Libra and Sarah, April 5, 1846.

SEAGRAVE, Mary Louisa, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 3, 1849.  
Sedgwick, s. Samuel and Deborah, bap. Dec. 19, 1762. C.R.

SEVERY (see Savery), Marietta Eunice, d. Libra and Sarah W.,  
March 11, 1845.

SHAW, Betsey, d. James and Catharine, Jan. 7, 1848.  
Richard, ———, 1830. G.S.1.

SHEPARD, Abigail, d. Ralph and Sarah, May 23, 1746.  
Levi, s. Ralph and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1754.  
Sabera, d. Simen and Loes, July 20, 1779.  
Simmeon, s. Ralph and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1750.

SHERMAN, Asahel, May 2, 1804. G.S.4.  
Chloe M., w. Willis, Jan. 17, 1837. G.S.4.[?]  
Elsie, w. Smith, July 13, 1816. G.S.3.  
Eunice, w. Asahel, Sept. 14, 1810. G.S.4.  
Eunice R., d. Asahel and Eunice, Dec. —, 1842. G.S.4.  
Lucius A., s. Asahel and Eunice, Aug. 28, 1847.  
Smith, Feb. 26, 1815. G.S.3.  
Weltha, w. Smith, Jan. 22, 1830. G.S.3.  
———, s. Feb. 18, 1828. G.S.4.  
———, d., April 14, 1829. G.S.4.  
———, d. Asahel and Eunice, Dec. 1, 1844. G.S.4.

SIBLEY, Braman F., April 21, 1824. G.S.2.  
Ella Cassandra, d. Samuel and Lucina, ———, 1849[?].  
Elvira A., w. Braman F., ———, 1824. G.S.2.

SIMMONS, Mary Elizabeth, d. James and Mary J., Sept. 4,  
1844.



**SIMPSON**, Louisa D. Hicks, w. James O., March 18, 1823.  
G.S.1.

**SINCLAIR**, Francis, s. John and Mary, Nov. 10, 1845.

**SMITH**, Aaron, s. Elisha and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1790.

Amasa, s. Elijah and Douglass, April 18, 1786.

Charles, s. William and ———, July —, 1846.

David, Aug. —, 1811. G.S.3.

Dudley, s. Elijah and Douglass, May 12, 1793.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Douglass, Dec. 2, 1780.

Elisabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1752.

Elizebeth, d. Robart and Susannah [Martha, C.R.], April 20,  
1753. O.S.

Eunice, d. Elisha and Luce, July 31, 1772.

Ellen F., d. S. B., Nov. 13, 1843.

Harriet M., d. Morton, Feb. 17, 1844.

Ira D., s. William and Rebecca, April 27, 1848.

Jedediah, s. Robert and Martha, bap. May 30, 1772. C.R.

Jemima, d. Nathan and Elisebeth, June 25, 1754.

John W., s. David and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1847.

Joseph, s. Anna, lives with Aldrich, b. Oct. 12, 1794.

Lydia, d. Elijah and Douglessa, Oct. 27, 1771.

Sarah, d. Elijah and Douglessa, June 1, 1769.

Mary R., d. Pardon H. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1848.

Mercy, d. Elijah and Douglass, Aug. 8, 1789.

Orrissey, d. Nathan and Elisebeth, Aug. 31, 1770.

Persis, d. Robert and Hannah, May 25, 1802.

Rebekkah, d. Elijah and Douglass, May 8, 1778.

Rhoda, d. Nathan and Elisebeth, July 8, 1761.

Robert, s. Elijah and Douglessa, May 2, 1774.

Samuel, s. Elijah and Douglass, Sept. 22, 1783.

Silas, s. Robert and Martha, bap. May 30, 1772. C.R.

Susanna, d. Robert and Martha, bap. May 30, 1772. C.R.

Susanna, d. Elijah and Douglessa, June 29, 1776. [Dup.]

Susannah, d. Robert and Hannah, April 10, 1804.

Thomas, s. Robert and Martha, bap. May 30, 1772. C.R.

———n, s. Nathan and Elisbeth, Oct. 7, 1758.

———ah, d. Nathan and Elisebeth, Feb. 4, 1762.

———, s. Pardon H. and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1845.

**SNOW**, Alfred L., s. Thomas and Caroline, May 1, 1846.

Josephine D., d. S. P. and M. J., July 26, 1848.

**SOUTHWICK**, George L., s. Lovell and Phebe, Dec. 3, 1845.

Lucy, d. Moses and Sarah, July 7, 1805.





SOUTHWICK, Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1811.

——, d. Luke and Sarah, April 13, 1847.

——, d. Luke and Sarah, March 27, 1848.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Betsy, d. Stephen and Lois, Jan. 19, 1797.

Caroline D. [or C.] Howe, w. Edwin D., Dec. 17, 1820. In Framingham. G.S.3.

Charles, s. Josiah and ——, Jan. 9, 1808.

Edward Rodney, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1803.

Edwin D., Nov. 23, 1820. G.S.3.

Ezra, s. Solomon and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1788.

Fanny, d. Stephen and Lois, Jan. 18, 1788.

George, s. Josiah and ——, bap. June 23, 1814. C.R.

Josiah Reed, s. Solomon and Lydia, April 29, 1785.

Lois, d. Stephen and Lois, June 13, 1785.

Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia, April 14, 1798.

Maria, d. Josiah and ——, bap., March 7, 1811. C.R.

Mary, w. Stephen, ——, 1816. G.S.3.

Matelda, w. Stephen, ——, 1800. G.S.3.

Nancy, d. Stephen and Lois, Sept. 18, 1780.

Sally, d. Solomon and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1791.

Saloma, d. Stephen and Lois, Feb. 9, 1782.

Saloma M., Sept. —, 1823. G.S.3.

Solomon, s. Stephen and Hannah, bap. Aug. 30, 1761. C.R.

Capt. Stephen, ——, 1755. G.S.3.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, bap. Aug. 30, 1761. C.R.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Lois, March 25, 1791.

Sukey, d. Solomon and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1794.

**SPRAGUE**, Almira, d. Jonathan and Keziah, May 4, 1803.

Amy, d. Jonathan and Patience, Oct. 4, 1792.

Ardelia, d. Nehemiah and Sally, Nov. 14, 1811.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Patience, Aug. 4, 1794.

Elias, s. Jonathan and Keziah, March 21, 1807.

Elias Henry, s. William N. and Elmira M., Sept. 14, 1840. G.S.1.

Evelina, w. Daniel, March 15, 1801. G.S.1.

Farnum, s. Nehemiah and Salley, April 16, 1814.

Federal Constitution, s. Jonathan and Patience, Oct. 16, 1790.

Flora E., d. Jonathan and Mary A., Feb. —, 1847.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Patience, Oct. 6, 1801.

Jonathan L. Moran, s. Jonathan and Mary Ann, May 20, 1844.

Lee, s. Jonathan and Patience, Feb. 7, 1798.

Maria, d. Preserved and Joanna, May 31, 1807.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Patience, Jan. 7, 1789.

Oreana P., d. Nathan G., Feb. 20, 1844.

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
 125 WEST 47TH STREET  
 NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

DATE DUE MAY 1 1964

RECEIVED MAY 1 1964

LIBRARY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

125 WEST 47TH STREET

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

DATE DUE MAY 1 1964

RECEIVED MAY 1 1964

LIBRARY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

125 WEST 47TH STREET

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

DATE DUE MAY 1 1964

RECEIVED MAY 1 1964

LIBRARY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

125 WEST 47TH STREET

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

DATE DUE MAY 1 1964

RECEIVED MAY 1 1964

LIBRARY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

125 WEST 47TH STREET

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

DATE DUE MAY 1 1964

RECEIVED MAY 1 1964

LIBRARY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

125 WEST 47TH STREET

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

DATE DUE MAY 1 1964

RECEIVED MAY 1 1964

LIBRARY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

125 WEST 47TH STREET

NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

SPRAGUE, Patience, d. Jonathan and Patience, March 1, 1800.  
 Phila Goof (?), d. Benjamin and Mary, March 21, 1796.  
 Philindar, d. Jonathan and Keziah, June 30, 1805.  
 Philinda W., d. Jonathan and Mary A., Feb. 24, 1848.  
 Preserved, s. Jonathan and Patience, April 4, 1796.  
 Salley, d. Nehemiah and Patty, March 16, 1810.  
 Scilinda, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 21, 1792.  
 Welcom, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 7, 1798.  
 William Lee, s. Lee, bap. June 7, 1840. C.R.2.

**STAPLES**, ———, s. Samuel E. and Lucinda, Oct. 16, 1849.

**STARNS** (see Stearns, Sterns), Charata, d. Eliphas and Hannah,  
 Feb. 29, 1764.

Elijah, s. Eliphas and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1762.

Hannah, d. Elephas and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1768.

Sarah, d. Eliphas and Hannah, July 5, 1772.

**STARR**, Huldah G., w. George H., — —, 1808. G.S.3.

Sylvander H., s. George and Huldah, Jan. 23, 1846.

———, s. George H. and Huldah G., Dec. 2, 1842. G.S.3.

**STARRETT**, William Myron, s. William, bap. June 5, 1842.  
 C.R.2.

**STEARE** (see Steere), Sally Almira, d. Willard and Chloe, Aug.  
 —, 1829. G.S.6.

William, s. Willard and Chloe, July 3, 1827. G.S.6.

**STEARNS** (see Starns, Sterns), Asaph, s. Eliphas and Hannah,  
 Feb. 7, 1766.

Eliphaz, s. Eliphaz and Hannah, May 27, 1775.

Mary, d. Eliphaz and Hannah, June 10, 1777.

Olive, d. Elephaz and Hannah, June 8, 1779.

Phineas, s. Eliphaz and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1781.

Thankfull, d. Eliphaz and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1770.

**STEERE** (see Steare), Willard, — —, 1796. G.S.6.

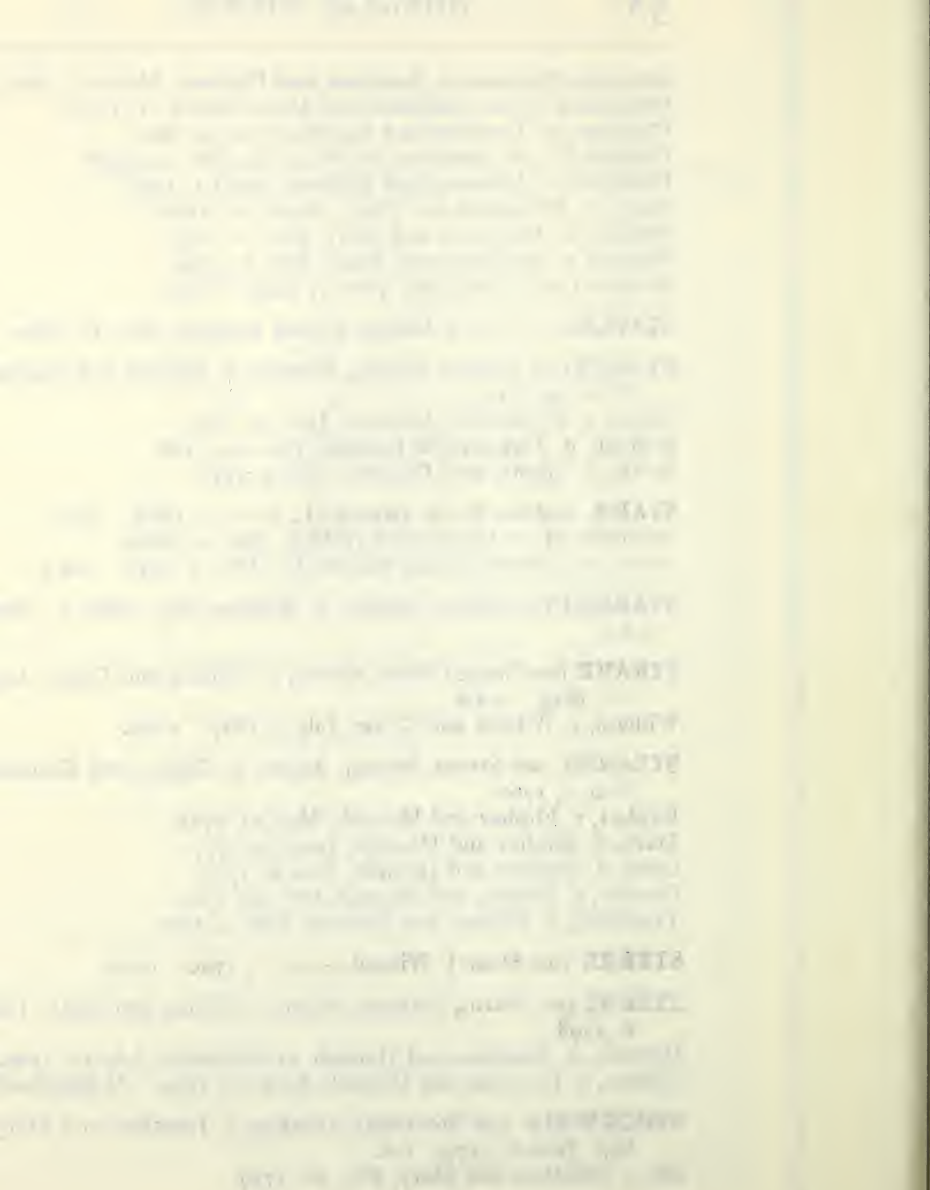
**STERNs** (see Starns, Stearns), Allen, s. Nathan and Patty, July  
 6, 1798.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, at Rehobath, July 16, 1769.

Nathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 23, 1772. At Rehoboth.

**STOCKWELL** (see Stockwill), Absalom, s. Jonathan and Mary  
 bap. June 6, 1779. C.R.

Eli, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 26, 1759.



STOCKWELL, Eli, s. Jonathan and Mary, bap. Nov. 25, 1772.  
C.R.

Elizabeth A., d. Chandler and Eliza, Jan. 23, 1848.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, at Killingly, April 16, 1768.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 2, 1764. At Sutton.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, bap. Nov. 25, 1772. C.R.

Polly, d. Jonathan and Polly, July 9, 1792.

Solomon, s. Jonathan and Mary, April 26, 1761. At Oxford.

Solomon, s. Jonathan and Mary, bap. Nov. 25, 1772. C.R.

Willard Sibley, Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 15, 1789.

——, s. Chandler and Eliza, Nov. 7, 1846.

STOCKWILL (see above), Azubah, d. Jonathan and Mary,  
July 11, 1777.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 10, 1774.

STODDARD, Levi Morse, s. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1812.

STONE, Burnette Eliza, d. David and Eliza, July 23, 1844.

Edward, s. Charles H. and Cathan, Oct. 21, 1849.

Grace, d. Rev. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 28, 1781.

Jonas, s. Rev. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 17, 1779.

Jonas, s. Moses and Nabby, June 6, 1795.

Loami, s. Jonathan and Elisebeth, Feb. 15, 1771.

Lowell Ross, s. William and Selona, Nov. 4, 1847.

Luke Rice, s. Rev. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1778.

Moses, s. Rev. Isaac and Susanah, March 2, 1775.

Moses, s. Luke Rice and Nabby, May 2, 1805.

Nabby, w. Moses, Jan. 14, 1777.

Nabby, d. Luke Rice and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1809.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisebeth, May 31, 1769.

Submit Goddard, d. Rev. Isaac and Susanna, July 6, 1788.

Sukey, d. Moses and Nabby, Feb. 19, 1798.

Susanna, d. Rev. Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1776.

——, s. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 13, 1779.

STREETER, Alfred, April —, 1810. G.S.2.

Asa, s. Stephen and Mary, July 29, 1767.

Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1795.

Benjamin, s. Zebulon and Tabatha, April 21, 1762.

Benoni, s. Zebalen and Tabatha, June 22, 1766.

Betsey, d. Asa and Hannah, March 15, 1798.

Daniel, s. Zebulan and Tabatha, June 23, 1764.

Daniel Rawson, s. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1807.

Ebenezer, s. Adams and Thankfull, Oct. 16, 1758.

Elizebeth, d. Stephen and Mary, July 8, 1765.





**STREETER**, Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, March 30, 1763.

Jacob, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 13, 1755.

James, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 14, 1759.

John Rawson, s. Asa and Hannah, June 20, 1803.

John Rawson, s. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1805.

Katharine, d. Stephen and Mary, June 17, 1757.

Mary, d. Stephen and Catharine, April 1, 1747.

Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, May 7, 1761.

Mary, d. Asa and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1792.

Mary Ann, w. Alfred, — —, 1805. G.S.2.

Naphtely, s. Stephen and Catharine, March 6, 1741.

Nepthla, s. Adams and Thankfull, June 30, 1762.

Samuel, s. Stephen and Catharine, Jan. 16, 1743.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 18, 1753.

Stephen, s. Asa and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1800.

Welcom, s. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1794.

Zebulun, s. Stephen and Catherine, March 24, 1739.

**SUTTON**, Arthur E., s. James and Susan, June 5, 1848.

Azubah, w. John, — —, 1796. G.S.1.

John, h. Azubah, — —, 1793. G.S.1.\*

**SWEETLAND**, Hipzebeth, d. David and Hipzebeth, Sept. 1, 1777.

Naomi, d. David and Hipzebeth, March 31, 1780.

Samuel, s. David and Hipzebeth, Sept. 5, 1775.

**TAFT**, Abigail, w. Joel, Oct. 24, 1816. G.S.2.

Almeria, d. Emory and Sarah, March 10, 1806.

Annah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 16, 1740.

Azuba, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 18, 1752.

Bridgam A., Dec. 13, 1815. G.S.4.

Chloe, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1745.

Clark, s. Timothy Jr. and Polly, July 21, 1800.

Doris, s. Adolphus and Milley, Dec. 27, 1809.

Eliza Ann, w. Bridgam A., Sept. 12, 1817. G.S.4.

Francis, s. Adolphus and Milley, March 15, 1819.

Frederick F., s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 12, 1847.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 5, 1747.

Horace A., s. Otis and Sarah, May 10, 1846.

Joel, May 8, 1816. G.S.2.

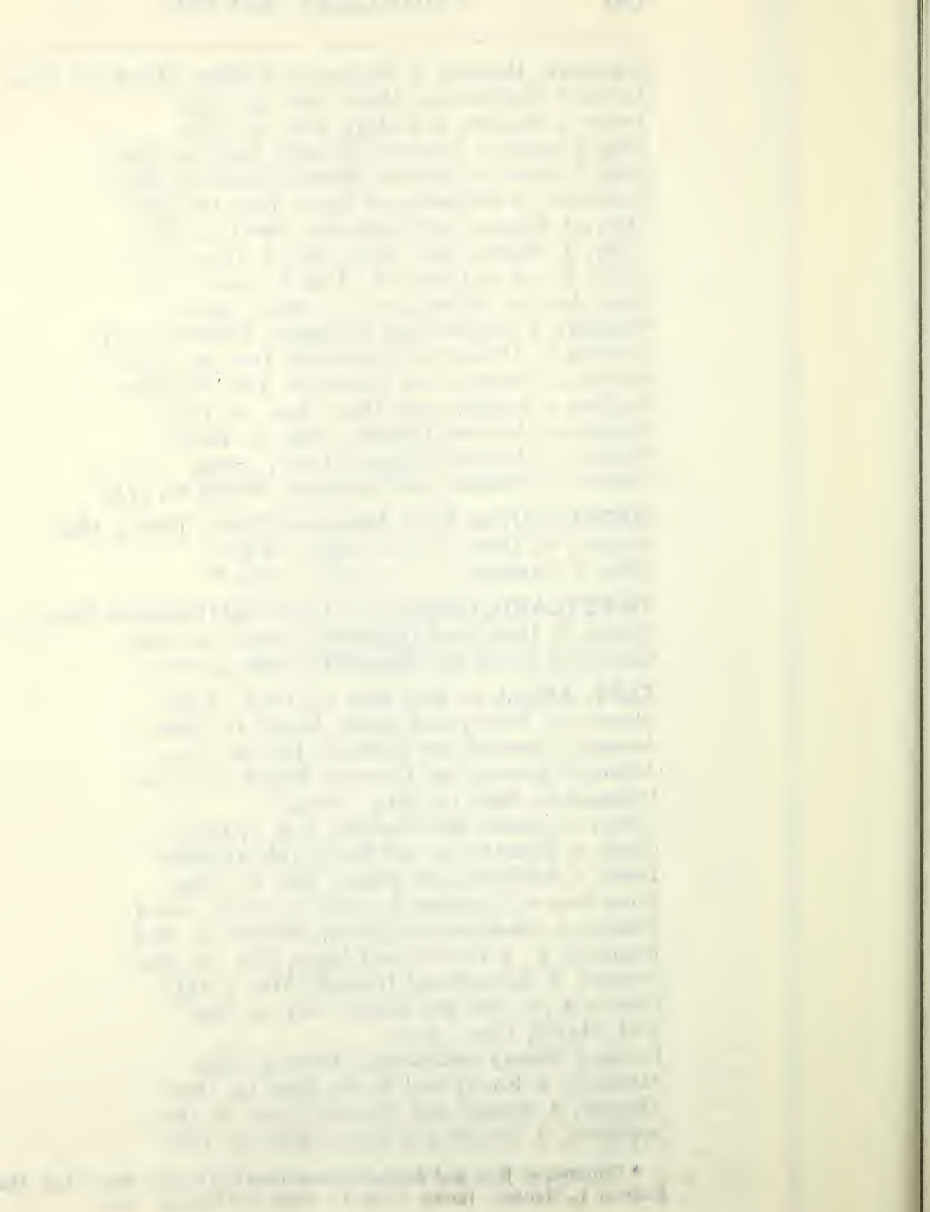
Lewis, s. Emory and Sarah, March 4, 1803.

Marenda, d. Emery and Sarah, June 14, 1804.

Mergret, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 28, 1742.

Sophrona, d. Emory and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1807.

\* Children of John and Azubah Sutton born in Douglas were : Ann Maria, Sumner J., Hannah, James, Abby A., Susan and George. P.R.



**TAFT**, Submit, d. Emory and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1812.

Tabatha, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 4, 1749.

Willard, s. Adolphus and Milley, May 25, 1811.

——, s. Esek and Deborah, June 16, 1848.

——, d. Richard B. and Adaline, March 30, 1849. At Burrillville, R.I.

**TAYLOR**, Betsey, twin d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1800.

Harriet A., d. Stephen C. and Cassandre, Nov. 26, 1849. At Weld, Me.

John, — —, 1735. G.S.3.

John, twin s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1800.

Rebeckah Prescott, d. Doct. Daniel and Hannah, April 26, 1793.

Rebekah Prescott, d. Doct. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1796.

**TEASDALE**, James W., s. John and Clarrissa, Aug. 2, 1848. At Burrillville, R.I.

- **THAIR** (see below), Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 17, 1749.

- Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 18, 1757.

- Tirzah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1741.

- **THARE**, Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 6, 1763.

**THAYER**, Anis, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, bap. May 15, 1814. C.R.

Anna, d. Israel and Meletiah, Sept. 9, 1786.

Anna, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1793.

Arvilla, d. John and Dasa, Feb. 24, 1780.

Asenath, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1769.

Asenath, d. Israel and Meletiah, Oct. 21, 1793.

Betsey, d. Abijah and Betty, Feb. 15, 1781.

Byron, s. Geo. C. and Sarah E., April 2, 1849.

Charlotte, d. Elisha and Juda, Jan. 16, 1802.

Clarra Emmoguene, d. Ezekiel T. and M. D., July 20, 1849.

Cynthia, d. Israel and Meletiah, Dec. 3, 1788.

Edward L., s. Turner and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1800. G.S.1.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Juda, Jan. 6, 1794.

Elizabeth Mowry, d. Dea. Josiah and Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 15, 1817. C.R.

George Dilwin, s. Alonzo and Waite, June 25, 1808.

Georgiana Augusta, d. Amory and Susan, May —, 1835. G.S.1.

Harriet, w. Mowry R., Feb. —, 1815. G.S.8.

Homer, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bap. March 5, 1815. C.R.

Isaac, s. Joseph and Susanna, March 30, 1772.

Isaac, s. Israel and Meletiah, March 5, 1804.

THE  
JOURNAL OF THE  
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
1914

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.  
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1912.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.  
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912.  
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1912.  
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.  
Copyright, 1914, by American Medical Association.  
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

- THAYER, Israel, s. Joseph and Susanna, June 23, 1766.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Meletiah, April 10, 1801.  
 James, s. Ruth, Feb. 3, 1787.  
 John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1752.  
 John, s. John and Dasa, Nov. 24, 1782.  
 John, s. Abijah and Betty, Feb. 26, 1798.  
 John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bap. May 15, 1814. C.R.  
 [John Randolph], s. Mowry R. and Harriot, March 9, 1845.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Rachel, June 14, 1787.  
 Joseph, s. John and Dasa, Feb. 9, 1790.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, bap. May 15, 1814. C.R.  
 Lucinda, d. Moses and Hannah, July 7, 1800.  
 Lyda, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 5, 1776.  
 Maria, d. Israel and Meletiah, Feb. 6, 1796.  
 Marianah, d. Warren, May 10, 1843.  
 Marvel, s. John and Dacy, Oct. 11, 1796.  
 Melone E., d. Chapin and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1847.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1805.  
 Mowry, s. Alonzo and Waite, July 22, 1806.  
 Mowry R., April —, 1812[?] G.S.8.  
 Nelson, s. Israel and Meletiah, Sept. 14, 1798.  
 Olive Ellen, d. Turner and Lydia, June —, 1837. G.S.1.  
 Otis, — —, 1780. G.S.6.  
 Patience, d. Abijah and Betty, Nov. 19, 1786.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1751.  
 Phebe, d. John and Dasa, Aug. 24, 1787.  
 Philena, d. Israel and Meletiah, May 13, 1791.  
 Polly, d. Abijah and Betty, March 13, 1795.  
 Remington, s. Otis and Mary Ann, July 9, 1844.  
 Ruth, w. John, Feb. —, 1782. G.S.8.  
 Sally, w. Otis, — —, 1779. G.S.6.  
 Sally, d. Moses and Hannah, March 30, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Elisha and Juda, April 3, 1798.  
 Sarah, d. John and Dasa, Nov. 30, 1777.  
 Sarah, d. Chapin, Jan. 20, 1844.  
 Sophia, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1792.  
 Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1767.  
 Sybal, d. Abijah and Betty, June 7, 1792.  
 Sylvanus, s. Otis, — —, 1810. G.S.6.  
 Sylvanus, s. Otis Jr. and Mercy Ann, — —, 1837. G.S.6.  
 Thedius, s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1755.  
 Walter, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1807.  
 Willard, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1797.  
 Zilpha, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 1, 1774.





**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abigail, d. David and Abigail,  
Jan. 13, 1784.

Adaline Maria, d. Peter and Azubah, April 24, 1824.

Charles L., s. John W. and Phebe A., — —, 1839. G.S.2.

Comfort R., s. Peter and Azubah, Aug. 25, 1818.

Daniel A., s. John W. and Phebe A., Feb. —, 1829. G.S.2.

Daniels Baker, s. Peter and Elizebeth, Nov. 8, 1807.

Elijah, s. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1798.

Elijah, s. Peter and Elizebeth, Aug. 18, 1809.

Elijah, s. Paul, July 4, 1843.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Sarah, April 19, 1795.

Elisha, 3d s. Elisha and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1813.

Eliza, d. Peter and Azubah, June 7, 1812.

Hartford, s. Peter and Azubah, Aug. 10, 1814.

Jesse, s. Paul and Keziah, Oct. 23, 1847.

Joseph H., s. John W. and Phebe A., July —, 1838. G.S.2.

Joseph M., s. John W. and Phebe A., — —, 1826. G.S.2.

Laura Ann, d. Paul and Koziab, April 12, 1845.

Leander, June 18, 1820[?] G.S.2.

Mariah L., d. Daniel B. and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1848.

Ruth E., d. Daniel and Phebe, April 16, 1846.

Otis, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 7, 1782.

Uranah S., d. Leander, Oct. 22, 1843.

Willis, s. David and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1779.

**THOMSON** (see above), Samuel, s. Elisha and Seriah, June 30,  
1817.

**TIFFANY**, David, s. Lemuel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1798.

George, s. Lemuel and Sarah, May 5, 1794.

Lemuel, — —, 1763. G.S.3.

Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Sarah, June 30, 1796.

Milley, w. David, — —, 1816. G.S.3.

Rhoda, d. Lemuel and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1793.

Sarah, w. Lemuel, — —, 1773. G.S.3.

Sarah, d. Lemuel and Sarah, March 27, 1803.

Silas, s. Lemuel and Sarah, April 18, 1809.

— —, ch. David and Milley, April —, 1834. G.S.3.

**TILLEY**, Charity, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1798.

**TITAS** (see Titus), Beverly, s. Mickel and Susanah, July 4,  
1774.

Nathan, s. Mickel and Susanah, May 4, 1772.

Silas, s. Mickel and Susanah, March 4, 1770.

— —h, s. Joseph and Mary, March 23, 1758.



**TITUS** (see Titas), Beverly, s. Mickal and Elisabeth, June 29, 1751.

Betty, d. Jonah and Thankfull, May 17, 1768.

Dolly, w. Isaac, —, 1782. G.S.3.

Elisabeth, d. Mickal and Elisabeth, July 11, 1744.

Isaac, —, 1784. G.S.3.

Jonah, twin s. Joseph and Mary, March 25, 1747.

Jonah, s. Jonah and Thankfull, June 9, 1770.

Jonah, s. Isaac and Dorathy, Nov. 2, 1821.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, March 8, 1751.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, March 7, 1775.

Lanax, s. Mickal and Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1740.

Letise, d. Mickal and Elisabeth, March 12, 1749.

Luce, d. Jonah and Thankfull, Sept. 29, 1766.

Luce, d. Joseph and Mary, April 2, 1777.

Lydia, d. Joseph and Mary, April 28, 1749.

Lydia, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Aug. 17, 1773.

Martha, d. Mickal and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1742.

Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, April 6, 1764.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, March 13, 1754.

Mickal, s. Mickal and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1746.

Milley, d. Jonah and Sarah, —, 1799. G.S.3.

Noah, s. Mickal and Elisabeth, March 25, 1739.

Phebe, d. Isaac and Dorathy, June 22, 1816.

Polley, d. Isaac and Dorathy, March 31, 1805.

Preston E., s. Isaac and Dorathy, Oct. 8, 1808.

Rebrecah, d. Isaac and Dorathy, Sept. 22, 1810.

Russel, s. Isaac and Dorathy, April 18, 1814.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, March 5, 1756.

Silence, twin d. Joseph and Mary, March 25, 1747.

Waterman, s. Isaac and Dorathy, at Uxbridge, Nov. 12, 1806.

—ah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 3, 1761.

**TRASK**, Esther, d. Nicholas and Cumfort, April 5, 1768. In Mendon.

Ezra, s. Nicholas and Cumfort, May 9, 1770. In Mendon.

Joel, s. Marcy Aldrich, Nov. 11, 1793.

Mary, d. Nicholas and Cumfort, July 4, 1777.

Stephen, s. Nicholas and Cumfort, Aug. 29, 1764. In Mendon.

Willard, s. Nicholas and Cumfort, in Uxbridge, May 30, 1783.

**TUCKER**, Arnold, Oct. 1, 1826. G.S.3.

Esther Martin, w. Jonathan, Feb. 22 [?], 1794.

Jonathan, h. Esther Martin, Sept. 16, 1787. G.S.3.

THESE ARE THE ONLY TWO WHICH ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF THE

WORKS OF THE GREAT

POET, AND ARE IN THE

**TUCKER**, Meraba, w. Chilon, — —, 1784. G.S.2.  
Newell, May 13 [?], 1819. G.S.3.

**TUPPER**, Lewis, s. Solon, Aug. 28, 1843.  
Solon Smith, s. Solon and Nancy, May 6, 1845.

**TURTELLOTTE**, ———, s. George and Caroline, April 15, 1848.  
At Burrillville, R.I.

**TUTTLE**, Ebenezer, June 6, 1810. G.S.3.  
Sally, w. Ebenezer, July 22, 1813. G.S.3.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer [and Sally], Sept. 3, 1843.  
William Newton, s. Ebenezer B. and Sally, June 18, 1846.  
———, d. E. B. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1849.

**TYLER**, Charlottee, d. Henry and Patience, April 6, 1799.  
Howland, s. Henry and Patience, Oct. 15, 1800.  
Mary, d. Henry and Patience, Oct. 10, 1797.

**UPHAM**, John, s. Samuel and Esther, Oct. 3, 1767.  
Molly, d. Samuel and Esther, July 23, 1761.

**WADE**, Charles, s. George and Nabby, — —, 1831. G.S.1.  
George, h. Nabby, — —, 1787. G.S.1.  
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, June 6, 1797. G.S.1.  
Jedediah, eldest s. George and Nabby, June 27 [June 30], 1821 [?].  
G.S.1.

Nabby, w. George, — —, 1799. G.S.1.  
Elijah, s. Obadiah and Hepzabath, May 17, 1756.

**WALKER**, Hannah, d. Obediah and Hepsabeth, July 18,  
1754.  
Julia, d. David and Anna, June 23, 1813.  
Warner, s. Luther and Patience, July 20, 1801.

**WALLACE** (see Wallis), Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, —  
—, 1814. G.S.3.  
Harriet A., w. Elbridge G., — —, 1816 [?]. G.S.3.  
Moses Munroe, s. Elbridge G. and Harriet A., June 4, 1849.

**WALLING**, Abiel, w. Richard, — —, 1778. G.S.2.  
Caroline, w. Retus, Sept. 6, 1814. G.S.2.  
Emely, d. Retus and Caroline, May 15, 1845.  
Enos B., s. Richard and Abiel, April 25, 1812 [?]. G.S.2.  
Retus, Nov. 11, 1807. G.S.2.  
Richard, — —, 1769. G.S.2.  
———, d. Retus and Caroline, Dec. 5, 1847.





- WALLIS** (see Wallace, Walliss), Aaron, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1768.  
 Aaron Aldrich, s. Aaron and Prudence, Sept. 16, 1799.  
 Arrilla, d. Aaron A. and Arrilla, May —, 1826. G.S.3.  
 Bial, — —, 1756. G.S.3.  
 Benjamin, — —, 1723. G.S.3.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, March 4, 1751.  
 Benjamin s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, May 28, 1782.  
 Cynthia Ann, — —, 1817 [?]. G.S.3.  
 Cynthia A., d. Salem and Almira, Feb. 4, 1849.  
 David, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 16, 1753.  
 David, 3d s. David Jr. and Sibel, Feb. 11, 1823.  
 David, s. David and Abial, May 16, 1780.  
 Dexter, s. Joseph and Prudence, Jan. 8, 1812.  
 Diantha Joyslin, d. David Jr. and Sibel, May 12, 1813.  
 Dudley, s. Samuel and Hannah, March 17, 1806.  
 Ebenezer, s. David Jr. and Sibel, March 17, 1805.  
 Elmira, d. Jonathan and Polly, March —, 1828. G.S.3.  
 Eugene, s. Retus, Sept. 7, 1843.  
 Frederick, — —, 1814. G.S.3.  
 George M., Aug. 6, 1836. G.S.3.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 10, 1794.  
 Harriet, — —, 1796. G.S.3.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1761.  
 Jesse, s. David Jr. and Sibel, Nov. 22, 1803.  
 Joanna, d. Aaron and Prudence, Feb. 20, 1796.  
 Joanne, d. John and Elizebeth, June 11, 1758.  
 John, s. John and Elisebeth, Jan. 19, 1756.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, March 29, 1802.  
 John W., s. John and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1846.  
 Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1765.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Abial, Feb. 11 [12 in dup.], 1785.  
 Joseph, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1788.  
 Julian, d. Samuel and Hannah, April 10, 1814.  
 Lorinda, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1810.  
 Lotty, d. James and Cloe, June 8, 1802.  
 Lura A., Jan. 13, 1839. G.S.3.  
 Lydia, w. Capt. Benjamin, — —, 1729 [?]. G.S.3.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1748.  
 Lydia, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1778.  
 Lydia, w. William, — —, 1793. G.S.3.  
 Marcy, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1756.  
 Maria, d. David Jr. and Sibel, April 28, 1802.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elisebeth, March 23, 1759.



- WALLIS, Mary, w. John, July 30, 1810. G.S.3.  
 Mary Ann, w. Dudley, Feb. 13, 1814. G.S.3.  
 Mary E., d. Fred and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1847.  
 Mary Luvan, Sept. 15, 1834. G.S.3.  
 Mason, s. Joseph and Prudence, June 24, 1814.  
 Mercy, d. Aaron and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1807.  
 Milton, s. Aaron A. and Submit, ———, 1831. G.S.3.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Aug. 13, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, March 17, 1793.  
 Nancy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1797.  
 Naum, s. James and Cloe, July 30, 1781.  
 Nelson W., s. Jonathan and Polly, ———, 1816. G.S.3.  
 Olive, d. David and Abial, Sept. 10, 1782.  
 Patte, d. Benjamin and Lydia, April 8, 1763.  
 Peter, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1770.  
 Peter, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1779.  
 Peter, ———, 1780. G.S.3.  
 Peter Hunt, s. Peter and Hannah, March 22, 1814.  
 Phebe B. Adams, w. Frederick, ———, 1815. G.S.3.  
 Polly, w. Jonathan, Jan. 20, 1792 [?]. G.S.3.  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1800.  
 Prudence, w. Aaron, ———, 1769. G.S.3.  
 Prudence, d. Aaron and Prudence, July 7, 1792.  
 Prudence, d. David and Abial, June 13, 1795.  
 Rachel, d. J. N. and Mary, bap. June 11, 1749. C.R.  
 Rufus, s. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1797.  
 Salem, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1808.  
 Sammucl, s. John Jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 1, 1753.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lydia, June 12, 1758.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1789.  
 Sarah, w. Benjamin, ———, 1758. G.S.3.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elesebeth, June 18, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin Jr. and Sarah, July 10, 1785.  
 Submit, w. Aaron A., Feb. —, 1807. G.S.3.  
 Susan S., d. David and Susan, May 28, 1845.  
 Sybel M., d. David Jr., May 27, 1843.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1791.  
 Urana [Urania in C.R.], d. John and Elesebeth, July 25, 1764.  
 Willard, s. David and Abial, Dec. 10, 1787.  
 William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 19 [20 in dup.], 1784.  
 Zilpa, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1786.  
 ———, d. David and Susan, March 28, 1845.

**WALLISS** (see above), Marah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth,  
 March 23, 1759.



**WATERMAN**, Ellen A., d. Benjamin, Dec. 17, 1843.

Emely Eliza, d. Benjamin and Anna, May 20, 1845.

Sulley A., s. Benjamin and Almey, Aug. 2, 1847.

**WATERS**, Mary Ann, w. Samuel, d. Rev. David Holman, —  
—, 1812. G.S.3.

Winslow D., only ch. Samuel and Mary, Oct. —, 1805. G.S.3.

**WATKINS**, George Augustine, s. Zacheus and Susanna, July 1,  
1802.

**WELLMAN**, Francis H., s. William J. and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1848.  
John W., June 23, 1832. G.S.3.

**WHEELER**, Ellen Maria, d. Nathan and Mary S., July 24, 1845.  
Lucy, d. Jonathan and ———, of Sutton, bap. April 10, 1774.  
C.R.

Malvin, March [?], 1813. G.S.1.

Sarah E., d. Nathan and Mary, Feb. 9, 1847.

**WHELOCK**, Julias, s. Sophia, May 3, 1843.

**WHIPPLE**, Independence, twin s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 31,  
1777.

John B., s. McDonough and Mary B., March 10, 1848.

Julius D., s. Dexter and Caroline, May 3, 1847.

Liberty, twin s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 31, 1777.

Lucius S., s. Dexter, May 19, 1843.

Mary E., d. Albert and Emeline, Aug. 24, 1846.

Nathaniel Jenison, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 29, 1779.

———, d. Albert and Emeline, April 30, 1847.

**WHITE**, Abigal, d. Peter and Hepzebath, Nov. 27, 1765.

Abagail M., d. David P. and Abagail M., Sept. 8, 1845.

Alvah, s. David and Huldah, July 8, 1798.

Arnold, s. Paul and Terzah, March 5, 1800.

Arvilla, w. Martin, ———, 1821. G.S.1.

Betsey, twin d. Seth and Betsey, March 13, 1800.

Caroline, d. David P., Dec. 18, 1843.

Daniel, s. Ezekeil and Ruth, March 6, 1769.

David, s. Peter and Hepsebah, June 17, 1758.

David, s. Ezekeil and Ruth, Dec. 6, 1762.

David, s. David and Hulda, May 12, 1789. [Dup.]

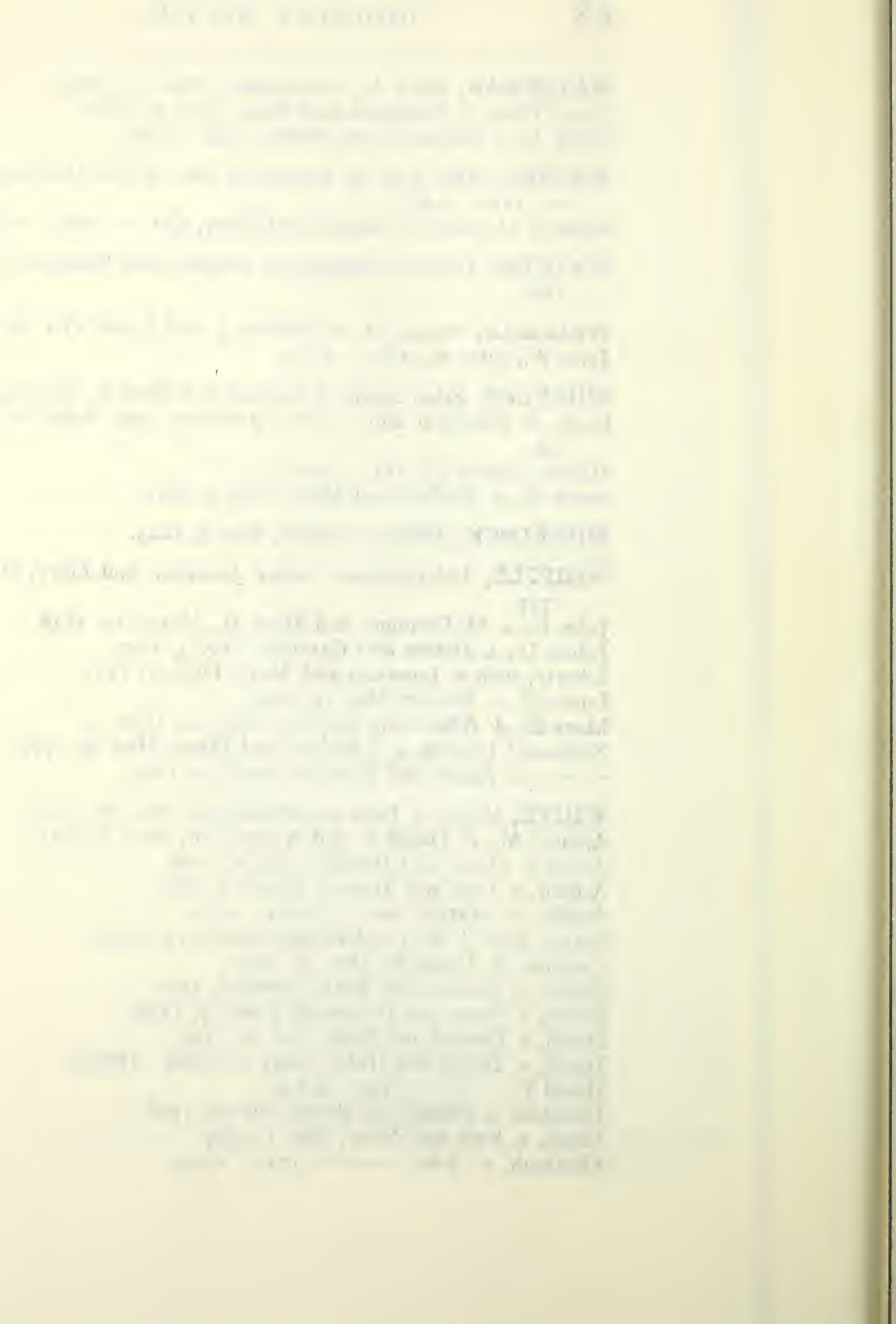
David P., ———, 1792. G.S.4.

Douglass, s. Ezekel and Ruth, July 28, 1748.

Elijah, s. Paul and Mary, Feb. 1, 1769.

Elizabeth, w. John, ———, 1749. G.S.9.





- WHITE, Elizabeth, d. David and Hulda, Dec. 2, 1781. [Dup.]  
 Emory, Nov. 19, 1841. G.S.6.  
 Ezekeil, s. Ezekeil and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1764.  
 George Washington, s. Robart and Lydia, — 8, 1789.  
 Grant, s. Peter and Hepzibah, June 22, 1767.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekeil and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1772.  
 Hannah, d. Ezekeil and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1774.  
 Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 10, 1783. G.S.6.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron Jr. and Molly, April 12, 1793.  
 Hannah T., w. Samuel Jr., — —, 1801. G.S.6.  
 Henry, s. Aaron and Loruhamah, April 12, 1776.  
 Hepzebah, d. Peter and Hepzebah, April 6, 1774.  
 Hepzibeth, d. David and Hulda, Oct. 18, 1793.  
 Hulda, w. David, Feb. 13, 1763.  
 Hulda, d. David and Hulda, Oct. 6, 1791.  
 James, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 6, 1833. G.S.6.  
 Jane, d. Aaron and Laurihama, Aug. 28, 1774.  
 Joanna, d. Aaron and Loruhamah, Oct. 1, 1766. At Mendon.  
 John, — —, 1742 [?]. G.S.9.  
 John, s. Peter and Hephzibah, June 19, 1760.  
 Loruhamah, d. Aaron and Loruhamah, Aug. 8, 1769. At Mendon.  
 Lucy Jane, d. David and Loisa, Jan. 5, 1846.  
 Lurinda Hammond, wid. Malvin Wheeler and later w. Martin  
     White, Jr., — —, 1817. G.S.1.  
 Luther R., s. Martin and Arvilla, Nov. —, 1842. G.S.1.  
 Lydia, d. Ezekeil and Ruth, May 7, 1767.  
 Marenda, d. Seth and Jamima, March 7, 1797.  
 Martin, h. Arvilla, Sept. —, 1816. G.S.1.  
 Nancy, w. Alvah, Feb. —, 1797. G.S.3.  
 Nancy, twin d. Seth and Betsey, March 13, 1800.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Molly, Jan. 26, 1777. At Stephentown, N.Y.  
 Paul Balkcom, s. Paul and Terzeh, May 14, 1811.  
 Peltiah, s. Aaron Jr. and Molly, Feb. 2, 1791.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Hepzibeth, bap. March 4, 1770. C.R.  
 Peter, s. David and Hulda, June 5, 1786. [Dup.]  
 Reuben Prentice, s. Reuben and Clarissa, bap. Oct. 29, 1815.  
     C.R.  
 Rheuben, s. David and Huldah, July 7, 1784. [Dup.]  
 Salem, s. Grant and Lois, May 31, 1794.  
 Sally, d. Seth and Jamima, March 14, 1794.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekeil and Ruth, March 28, 1759.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Jamima, Dec. 29, 1795.  
 Silus, s. Paul and Chloe, March 28, 1782.  
 Simon, s. Simon and Amy, — —, 1816. G.S.9.



- WHITE, Stephen, s. Ezekeil and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1761.  
 Stephens, s. Peter and Hepzibath, March 27, 1763.  
 Susanna, d. Aaron and Laurhama, Aug. 31, 1772.  
 Sybal, d. David and Hulda, May 21, 1800.  
 Terzeh, d. Paul and Terzeh, Dec. 18, 1801.  
 ———, s. David P. and Abigail, March 9, 1848.  
 ———, s. D. P. and Abigal, Nov. 20, 1849.
- WHITING**, Abner, s. Calib and Hannah, June 20, 1765.  
 Ammi, s. Timothy and Dorcas, Oct. 18, 1805.  
 Amos, s. Timothy and Dorcas, Nov. 7, 1791.  
 Benjamin, s. Abner and Phebe, April 10, 1806.  
 Betsey, d. Timothy and Dorcas, April 2, 1786.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Hanah, Nov. 7, 1756.  
 Deborah, w. Dea. Jeremiah, ———, 1719. G.S.3.  
 Deborah, d. Jeremiah and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1754.  
 David, s. Caleb and Hannah, May 23, 1771.  
 David, s. David and Olive, July 7, 1795.  
 Ellis Fairbank, s. Timothy and Dorcas, April 18, 1803.  
 Eunice, w. Lieut. Abner, ———, 1767. G.S.3.  
 Ezekiel H. F., s. B. and R., Feb. —, 1830 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Frederick, s. David and Olive, March 15, 1791.  
 Hanah, d. Caleb and Hannah, March 21, 1763.  
 Hannah, w. Timothy Newell, ———, 1797 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Jeremiah, ———, 1719. G.S.3.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, Dec. 5, 1757.  
 Joel Chapin, s. Timothy and Dorcas, Sept. 23, 1800.  
 John, s. Caleb and Hannah, April 4, 1761.  
 Joseph T., s. John T. and Rachel, ———, 1818. G.S.2.  
 Lyda, d. Timothy and Dorcas, May 25, 1788.  
 Merrick, s. John Trumbal and Rachel, April 25, 1800.  
 Olive, d. David and Olive, May 1, 1797.  
 Phebe, w. Abner, ———, 1783. G.S.3.  
 Polly, d. David and Olive, March 14, 1793.  
 Rachel, w. John T., ———, 1784 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Ruth, w. Benjamin, Aug. —, 1807 [?]. G.S.2.  
 Sally, d. Timothy and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1795.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. John T. and Rachel, ———, 1819. G.S.2.  
 Seprian, s. Abner and Phebe, April 23, 1817.  
 Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, April 19, 1750.  
 Timothy, s. Calib and Hannah, April 1, 1768.  
 Timothy Newell, s. Timothy and Dorcas, Feb. 12, 1797.  
 ———, s. John M. and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1846.



**WHITNEY**, Benjamin, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1781.  
 Elhabad, twin s. Joshaway and Ruth Williams, July 5, 1746.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Marey, Aug. 29, 1759.  
 John, s. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 26, 1769.  
 Joshawa, twin s. Joshuay and Ruth Williams, July 5, 1746.  
 Marey, d. Ezra and Marey, Jan. 27, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, June 12, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Ezra and Marey, Aug. 25, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Azuba, Dec. 9, 1782.  
 Mercy, d. Samuel and Azubah, Sept. 30, 1786.  
 Micah, s. Ezra and Marey, May 26, 1778.  
 Moses, s. Ezra and Maray, March 7, 1757.  
 Ruth, w. Ezra, — —, 1747. G.S.3.  
 Ruth, w. James, — —, 1766. G.S.3.  
 Samuel, s. Ezra and Marey, Oct. 12, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Azubah, July 30, 1789.  
 Timothy Palmer, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1785.

**WHITTEMORE**, Dr. Thomas Kendall, — —, 1838. G.S.4.

**WILBOUR**, William, — —, 1788. G.S.4.

**WILCOX**, Augustus, — —, 1770. G.S.2.

Davis G., — —, 1815. G.S.2.

Duty, — —, 1806. G.S.2.

Henry, — —, 1828. G.S.2.

Lydia, Feb. 22, 1778. G.S.2.

Lydia M., d. Davis W., March 22, 1844.

**WILLIAMS**, Alpheus, s. Samuel and Rebakah, Oct. 16, 1792.

Amos, s. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 21, 1776.

Betsey, d. Jesse and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1810.

Caroline, d. John Nason and Abigell, Dec. 25, 1809.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Alenor, July 27, 1751.

Elenor, d. Daniell and Elenor, April 25, 1757.

Esther, d. Jesse and Betsey, July 9, 1808.

Harriet Craggin, d. William H. and Azubah, bap. Nov. 16, 1828.

C.R.

Jesse, s. Jonathan and Esther, July 20, 1789.

Jesse Morse, s. Jesse and Betsey, July 2 1816.

John, s. Daniel and Alenor, May 5, 1753.

John G., s. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 5, 1845.

John Nason, s. Jonathan and Esther, May 23, 1780.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Esther, March 11, 1772.

Joséph, s. Richard Jr. and Sarah, March 24, 1763.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

DATE OF ACQUISITION  
1964

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FROM  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FOR  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FOR  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FOR  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FOR  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FOR  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

FOR  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

BY  
J. H. VAN DER KAM

**WILLIAMS**, Lucy, d. Thadeus and Zilpha, July 2, 1798.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Esther, Sept. 29, 1769.  
 Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Rebekah, March 17, 1803.  
 Sevira, d. Jesse and Betsey, June 22, 1807.  
 Thadeus, s. Jonathan and Esther, Feb. 4, 1774.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1764.  
 Wheeler, s. Samuel and Rebekah, June 23, 1795.

**WILMARTH**, Baxter, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1778.  
 Hepzebah White, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1790.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, April 21, 1776.  
 Barton, s. Ebenezer and Molly, June 7, 1785.  
 Jason, s. Ebenezer and Molly, June 18, 1788.  
 Mason, s. Ebenezer and Molly, Oct. 30, 1791.  
 Parley, s. Ebenezer and Molly, April 1, 1790.  
 Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Aug. 23, 1794.

**WILSON**, Benjamin, March 23, 1773. In Rehoboth, G.S.3.  
 Betsey, w. Benjamin, — —, 1785. G.S.3.  
 Harriet Elone, d. Benjamin and Elone, bap. Dec. 18, 1834. C.R.

**WING**, Mary S., d. Reuben and Rebecca, March 18, 1848.

**WOOD**, Eugene L., s. John H. and Amy, Sept. 19, 1848. At Sutton.

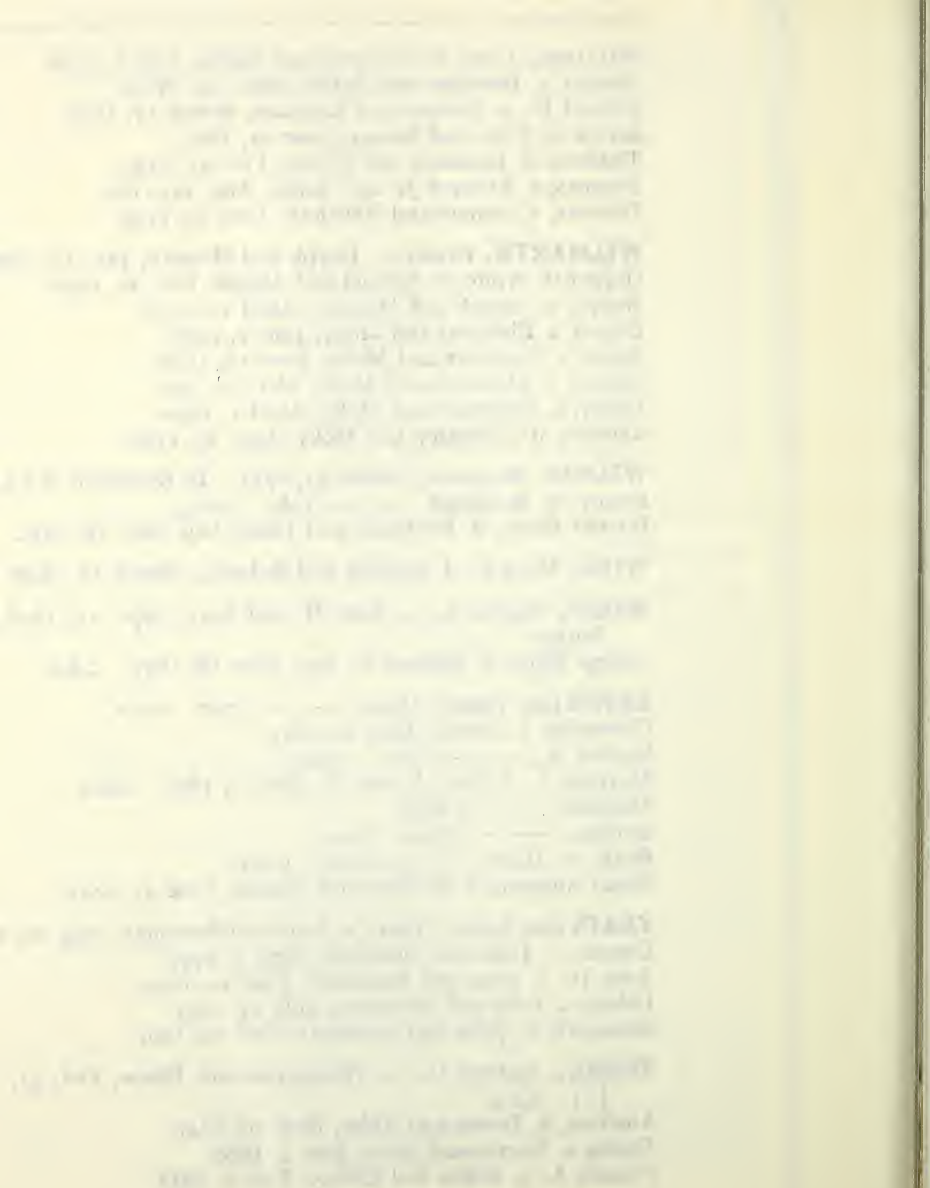
George Elliot, s. William F., bap. June 18, 1837. C.R.2.

**YATES** (see Yeats), Abner, — —, 1747. G.S.2.  
 Clarendon, s. Norris, June 27, 1843.  
 Ezekiel N., — —, 1831. G.S.2.  
 Marther A., d. Rev. A. and N., Nov. 2, 1821. G.S.2.  
 Mercella, — —, 1819.  
 Reuben, — —, 1816. G.S.2.  
 Ruth, w. Abner, — —, 1742. G.S.2.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Reuben and Harriet, June 27, 1844.

**YEATS** (see Yates), Abner, s. John and Susannah, Aug. 22, 1795.  
 Chester, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 3, 1797.  
 John Jr., s. John and Susannah, June 22, 1804.  
 Laben, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 25, 1793.  
 Susannah, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1801.

**YOUNG**, Andrew G., s. Wellington and Phebe, Oct. 31, 1826  
 [?]. G.S.4.

Amelian, d. Dorris and Abby, Nov. 10, 1847.  
 Dorris, s. Dorris and Abby, Jan. 4, 1849.  
 Francis A., s. Rufus and Delacy, Feb. 1, 1848.



- YOUNG, Georgeana M., d. George, Jan. 24, 1844.  
George W., s. George and Eliza, Jan. 25, 1846.  
Hariat, d. Rufus and Lucinda, Jan. 8, 1812.  
Jason, s. Rufus and Lucinda, Jan. 17, 1815.  
Maria, w. Jason, — —, 1817. G.S.2.  
Mary E., d. Linus, Oct. 29, 1843.  
Mary Ellen, d. Rufus and Delany, May 7, 1844.  
Phebe, w. Wellington, Sept. 2, 1821. G.S.4.  
Rufus, July —, 1787. G.S.2.  
Sarah E., d. Rufus and Delacy? — —, 1842. G.S.2.  
Wellington, July 10, 1819. G.S.4.



## DOUGLAS MARRIAGES.





# DOUGLAS MARRIAGES.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Content and Danford Benson of Sturbridge, int. April 8, 1820.

John and Fanny A. Craggin, Feb. 1, 1818.

Josiah and Heriot Dudley, May 14, 1823.

Lois of Northbridge and Rev. David Holman, int. Nov. 15, 1824.

Oliver W. and Azubah Dudley, Jan. 1, 1835.

Ruth of Northbridge and Amos Fairbank, Dec. 28, 1831.

William N. of Canterbury, Conn. and Sarah White, Nov. 24, 1840.

**ALBE** (see Albee), Biul of Uxbridge and David Wallis, int. Nov. 2, 1778.

Mary of Mendon and Daniel Hill, int. July 10, 1767.

**ALBEE** (see above), Admiral of Bellingham and Allythina Balcom, Sept. 7, 1815.

Obadiah W. of Milford and Eunice B. Draper of Northbridge, Jan. 1, 1844.\*

William and Charlotte Wood of Burrilsville, int. July 1, 1820.

**ALDESON** [Alderson in int.], Susanna of Sutton and David Parker, Sept. 14, 1775.

**ALDRICH**, Aaron of Uxbridge and Tarza Thayre, int. Jan. 2, 1769.

Aaron and Elizabeth Martin, April 26, 1810.

Abagal and George Brown of Gloucester, int. May 31, 1770.

Abigail and Sands Aldrich, Feb. 21, 1799.

Abner and Phebe Inman, int. April 14, 1772.

Amariah and Hannah Martin, Nov. 8, 1798.

Amos and Rhoda Keith of Uxbridge, int. June 30, 1788.

Aphema and Nathan Castle Jr., int. Sept. 12, 1816.

Armenias and Martha Hopkins, Jan. 1, 1795.

Asael and Betsy Case of Ashford, Conn., int. June 5, 1804.

Asahel and Phebe P. Burlingame of Burrellsville, R.I., int. Dec. 18, 1830.

\* Intention not recorded.



- ALDRICH, Asahel of Uxbridge and Scheherazada Cummings, Aug. 20, 1831.  
Avilla and Aaron A. Wallis, Sept. 26, 1824.  
Betsey and Luther T. Craggin of Sutton, Nov. 13, 1836.  
Calvin and Mary Howland, int. Feb. 12, 1799.  
Charlotte (d. wid. Sophia, a. 19.) and Andrew K. Richardson, June 1, 1847.  
Daniel Jr. and Mary Fairfield of Gloucester, int. Dec. 18, 1784.  
Daniel and Lucy G. Penniman, March 7, 1824.  
Ensign David and Mary Thare, int. July 25, 1763.  
David and Phebe Traske of Mendon, int. Dec. 5, 1763.  
Dinah of Glossester and William Aldrich, int. Nov. 10, 1754.  
Dutee of Uxbridge and Eliza Ann Taft of Sutton, May 8, 1837.\*  
Edward Jr. and Elisabeth Aldrich of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 12, 1761.  
Edward of Oxford and Sybil White of Douglas, Oct. 7, 1827.\*  
Edwin C. of Upton (s. Charles, a. 24, bootmaker) and Anjiline L. Thayer, Nov. 27, 1849.  
Elenor and Peltiah White of Uxbridge, int. May 25, 1804.  
Elisabeth of Uxbridge and Edward Aldrich Jr., int. Nov. 12, 1761.  
Elizabeth and Dorphin Logee of Burrillsville, Nov. 23, 1806.  
Elizabeth and Archa Thayer, Jan. 1, 1829.  
Ezra and Sophia Coffin, Jan. 5, 1817.  
Gushom and Meriam Kimble, Oct. 28, 1809.  
Hannah and Levi Blackmour of Smithfield, int. April 4, 1763.  
Hannah and Stephen Howland, int. March 25, 1809.  
Hannah and Calvin B. Hackett, int. Sept. 13, 1835.  
Israel Jr. and Sally Porter of Thompson, int. Sept. 17, 1823.  
Israel (s. Daniel) and Arrvilla Ballou of Gloucester (d. Eleazer), Sept. 2, 1784.  
Jesse of New Salem and Rachel Brown of Uxbridge, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
Joanna and Paul White, June 6, 1800.  
Joanna and David Smith, Oct. 31, 1839.  
John and Magery Thayer, int. May 1, 1811.  
John M. and Calesta Morse, Aug. 27, 1826.  
Jonathan Jr. of Kilingsley and Olive Marsh, int. April 22, 1771.  
Jonathan and Betsey Robinson of Dudley, int. April 24, 1820.  
Joseph and Lydia Thompson, May 22, 1806.  
Julia Ann of Oxford and Sylvester Gould, int. May 15, 1835.  
Lucinda of Uxbridge and Capt. Marvel Thayer, int. April 1, 1820.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- ALDRICH, Lucinda and Allen Stearns, March 14, 1822.  
 Lydia and Joseph Howland, April 22, 1802.  
 Lydia and Peter White, int. Aug. 23, 1807.  
 Lydia and Paul White, July 4, 1830.  
 Margaret and Capt. Edmund Carpenter, Jan. 19, 1837.  
 Maria and John Williams Jr. of Burrellsville, int. March 5, 1826.  
 Mary of Thomson Parish and David Griffeth, int. Nov. 4, 1765.  
 Molly and Stephen Howland, May 2, 1798.  
 Noah and Susanna Martin, March 12, 1804.  
 Oliver and Priscilla Brown of Gloucester, int. Oct. 27, 1766.  
 Olive of Uxbridge and Prince Parker, int. Feb. 23, 1795.  
 Olney and Susanna Aldrich, d. Amos, Dec. 8, 1803. In Gloucester.  
 Otis D. of Northbridge and Lydia Tiffany, May 18, 1842.  
 Phebe and Noah Arnold of Gloucester, int. Feb. 26, 1787.  
 Prudence and Aaron Wallis, int. Dec. 15, 1788.  
 Phebe and Bezaleel White of Burrellsville, int. Nov. 25, 1824.  
 Phebe and Daniels B. Thompson, int. March 3, 1832.  
 Rachal and Edward Traske of Smithfield, int. Nov. 1, 1763.  
 Rebeckah and James Hayward of Upton, March 17, 1774.  
 Roxalana and Simon Roson of Uxbridge, May 15, 1836.  
 Ruel of Burrellsville and Abigail Matthewson, int. Dec. 3, 1824.  
 Ruth K. of Uxbridge and Royal Cumings, July 19, 1829.  
 Sands and Abigail Aldrich, Feb. 21, 1799.  
 Sarah and James Brown of Gloucester, int. Oct. 17, 1768.  
 Sarah and Lemuel Tiffany, Nov. 22, 1791.  
 Serena and Nehemiah Kimble, Nov. 16, 1809.  
 Seth and Lois Howland of Gloucester, R.I., int. April 16, 1800.  
 Seth 2d and Ruth Lesure of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 22, 1811.  
 Silas and Prudence Clark of Gloucester, int. Jan. 18, 1828.  
 Submit and Jesse Wallis, March 3, 1833.  
 Susanna of Uxbridge and Samuel Balch, Jan. 14, 1762.  
 Susanna and Abraham Mann of Richmond, N.H., int. March 18, 1799.  
 Susanna (d. Amos) and Olney Aldrich, in Gloucester, Dec. 8, 1803.  
 Susannah and Bradfeel Baker, July 5, 1831.  
 Sylvia (d. Ezra and Sophia, a. 30) and Phineas Wood of Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1849.  
 Tamsen [Tamzin in int.] and Capt. Samuel White of Burrellsville, Aug. 18, 1822.  
 Tarzy [Fanny in int.] and Thomas Emerson, May 3, 1836.  
 Tiry and Zuruiah Maxfield, int. March 27, 1779.  
 Tirzah and Stephen Paine of Uxbridge, Sept. 9, 1801.





**ALDRICH**, Viletta and Frederick Whiting, int. Oct. 27, 1831.  
Welcom and Clarissa D. Reed, Nov. 21, 1839.  
William and Dinah Aldrich of Glossester, int. Nov. 10, 1754.

**ALEXANDER**, David and Sarah Whiting, Oct. 13, 1774.  
Zilpha of Mendon and Clerk Hunt, int. Dec. 8, 1805.

**ALGER**, Anna and Enoch Howland, int. Sept. 21, 1824.  
Lurana of Burrillville and Caleb Emerson, July 24, 1838.  
Mary of Thomson and John Dowling, int. July 9, 1770.  
Nathaniel of Thomson of Parish Killingly "supposed to be in ye  
Colony of Connectocut" and Ruth Williams, Feb. 7, 1753.  
Sarah [of Thomson Parish in Killingly in int.] and Richard  
Williams, Sept. 9, 1754.

**ALLEN**, Benjamin (s. John and Mary, a. 26, mechanic) and  
Elanor R. Taft, May 8, 1849.  
Hannah and Levi Putnam of Sutton, int. April 5, 1790.  
John of Northbridge and Patience Lee, Nov. 20, 1793.  
Martha of Killingsly and Moses Streeter, int. April 19, 1773.

**ALMBLY** (see Ambley), Margeret and Levi Trumble, int. Nov.  
8, 1806.

**AMADON** [Amidon in int.], (see forms below), Jedediah and  
Hannah Walker, Nov. 23, 1787.

**AMBLER** (see Almbly), Jeremiah and Mary Davidson, int. Nov.  
30, 1792.

**AMBLEY** [Ambler in int.], Sally and Ebenezer Hill, Feb. 3, 1789.

**AMEDOWN**, Meribah and Ebenezer Robbins, both of Oxord,  
May 11, 1780.\*

**AMIDEN**, Molly [Molley in int.] and John Walker, Dec. 1,  
1791.

**AMIDON** (see forms above), Ezra and Elisabeth Bailly, Aug. 25,  
1791.

Isaac 2d and Lois Lovan Howland, June 26, 1831.

Jedediah and Lucy Amidon, Feb. 16, 1794.

John and Nancy Benson, Jan. 4, 1795.

Lucy and Jedediah Amidon, Feb. 16, 1794.

Polly Sylinda, see Selinda below.

Rachel and John Bayley, int. June 17, 1787.

Rachel and Amos Cummings, July 8, 1790.

Sally and Jedediah Briggs, Jan. 14, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.



**AMIDON**, Selinda [Polly Sylinda in int.] and Abraham Mason, Jr.,  
Oct. 12, 1815.

**AMIDOWN** (see above and Ammidown), Asenith and Abijah  
Esty of Mendon, int. June 20, 1836.

Jeremiah of Oxford and Elisebeth Marting, int. Jan. 23,  
1769.

Rachel of Oxford and Benjamin Canary, int. March 2, 1768.

Rachal and Elezer King, Sept. 22, 1779.

[Amidon in int., Ammidon in dup.], Ralph and Sally Brown, Jan.  
12, 1797.

Samuel and Ruth Woods of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 1, 1768.

Samuel and Hannah Dudley, Nov. 30, 1834.

**AMMIDOWN** (see above), Roger and Elesebeth Rider, int. April  
14, 1766.

**ANDREW**, Hannah and George Kimpton 2d of Uxbridge, Nov.  
30, 1824.

**ANDREWS**, Mary W. and William Davis, int. Feb. 4, 1836.

**ANDRUS**, Content and Ezekiel Mory, int. July 10, 1756.

**ANGEL**, Brown and Azubah Stone of Burrelsville, int. Sept. 2,  
1822.

David and Rachel Martin, July 27, 1815.

Nancy and Rufus Robinson, Aug. 5, 1828.

**ANTHONY**, Sally (wid., a. 60) and Nathan Moore of Uxbridge,  
April 13, 1848.

**ARMSTRONG**, Laura of Gloucester, R.I., and Mowry Sayls,  
int. Oct. 14, 1825.

**ARNOLD**, Ana E. and Erasmus D. Chandler of Woodstock,  
Ct., int. Oct. 30, 1849.

Chloe of Burrelsville and David Caswell, int. Jan. 18, 1816.  
[Dup. May 7, 1817.]

Lydia and William Eldridge, Jan. 1, 1837.

Noah of Gloucester and Phebe Aldrich, int. Feb. 26, 1787.

Virgil M. and Sarah Thompson, March 8, 1833.

Welcom of Dudley and Rhoda Lee, int. Feb. 25, 1804.

**AUSTIN**, Stephen of West Greenwich and Lydia Cumstock of  
Oxford Goar, Sept. 3, 1791.

**AXTEL**, Belinda and Adolphus Draper, Sept. 18, 1816.

THE  
JOURNAL OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY  
15, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.

**AXTELL**, Chloe and Samuel Dudley, Oct. 25, 1819.

**BACON**, William and Eliza Morey, both of Mendon, Aug. 5, 1835.\*

**BACHELOR** (see Batcheller), Lydia of Sutton and Noah Titus, Nov. 2, 1785.

**BAILY** (see Bayley), Elijah and Lydia Smith, Dec. 14, 1791.

[Bailey in int.], Elisabeth and Ezra Amidon, Aug. 25, 1791.

[Bailey in int.], Experience and John Fairbank, Nov. 26, 1789.

Phillip and Abigail Garfield of Spencer, int. Feb. 16, 1789.

**BAKER**, Brad and Ruth Thayer, Dec. 21, 1806.

Bradfeet and Susannah, Aldrich, July 5, 1831.

Elizabeth of Oxford and Peter Thompson, int. Oct. 19, 1806.

Elizabeth L. of Worcester and Horace Cummings, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

Esther and Noah Hill, int. March 29, 1784.

George and Prutia Wilcox, Sept. 27, 1815.

Hannah and Samuel White of Uxbridge, Feb. 26, 1801.

Isabel of Burrellville and Benjamin Green, int. March 11, 1842.

John Jr. and Lois Eddy of Gloscester, int. Aug. 19, 1800.

Lillis and Ezra Nichols of Charlton, Sept. 20, 1835.

Rachel of Medfield and Mark Wood of Uxbridge, Sept. 1, 1796.\*

Rebecca and Joel Taft of Burrellville, Nov. 6, 1817.

Rhoda of Franklin and Asa Hill, int. Nov. 23, 1807.

Sally and Otis Thayer, Sept. 20, 1801.

Willard and Phebe Trask, int. June 7, 1816.

**BALCH**, Mary and Levi Hix, June 24, 1754.

Samuel and Susanna Aldrich of Uxbridge, Jan. 14, 1762.

**BALCOM** (see below and Bolcom, etc.), Allythina and Admiral Ablee of Bellingham, Sept. 7, 1815.

Amos and Phebe Ann Tanner, Dec. 28, 1823.

Augustus (s. Samuel and Submit, a. 23, carpenter) and Caroline A. Mumford, Sept. 22, 1846.

Betsey and Manson Balcom, March 17, 1841.

Brigham and Julia Moore, June 15, 1842.

Charles H. and Angeline C. Barton of Oxford, int. Oct. 12, 1844.

Charlotte and Timothy Wallis, Nov. 25, 1818.

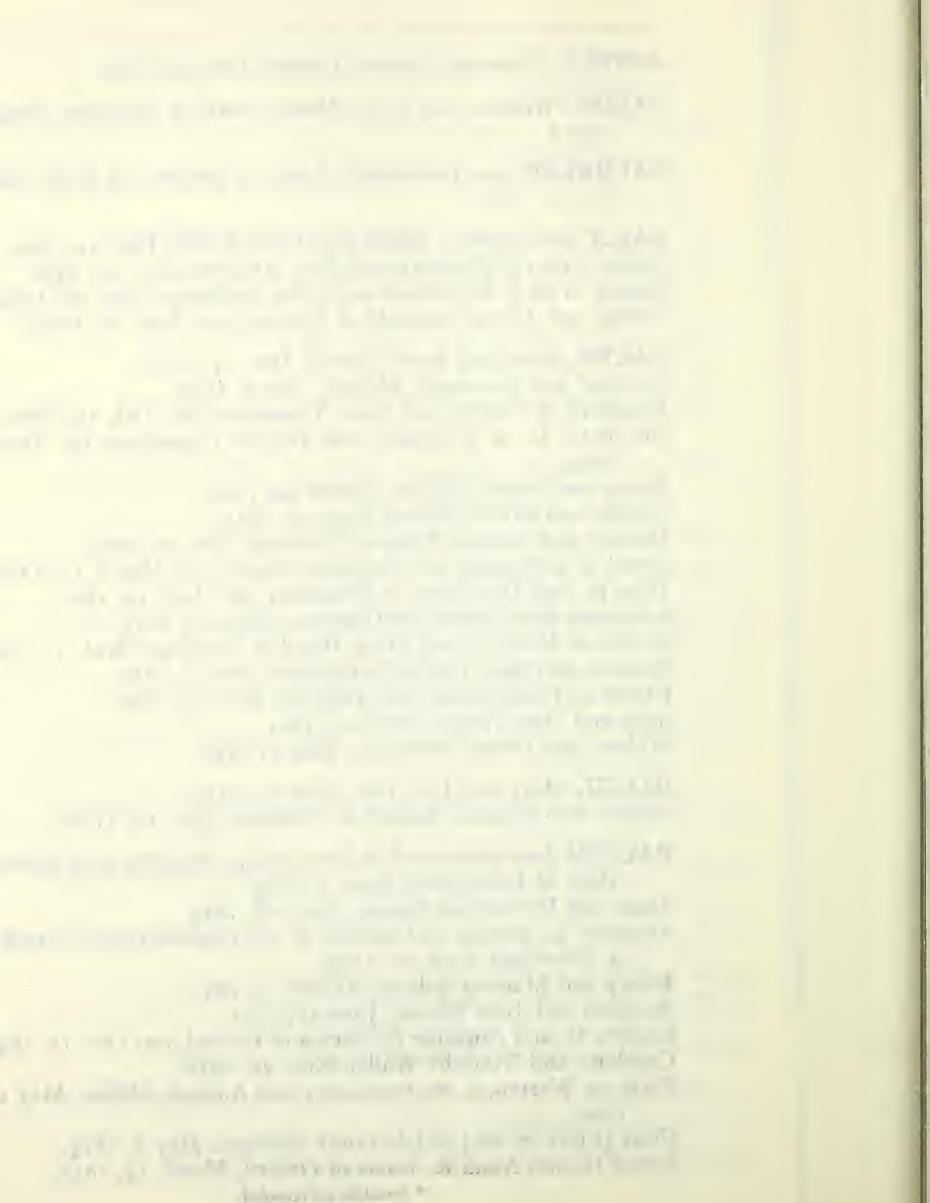
Clark (s. Warren, a. 20, mechanic) and Amanda Hilton, May 14, 1846.

Clerk [Clark in int.] and Miranda Robbins, May 8, 1823.

David H. and Anna R. Davis of Oxford, March 13, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.





- BALCOM, Edward and Sarah Ann Emerson, int. Oct. 1, 1836.  
 Elias T. and Betsey Davis of Oxford, int. Feb. 28, 1835.  
 Eunice and Willard Dudley, Dec. 1, 1819.  
 Eunice D. (d. Sumner and Laura, a. 20) and Francis W. Hunt,  
 May 22, 1849.  
 Hariot and Abner P. Taft of Uxbridge, Nov. 24, 1836.  
 John Jr. and Bethana Cumings, Jan. 15, 1818.  
 Judson and Jerusha Elliot of Sutton, int. Jan. 7, 1826.  
 Judson and Martha Young of Blackstone, int. Aug. 20, 1848.  
 Laura A. (d. Sumner and Laura, a. 22) and William Hunt, May  
 22, 1849.  
 Lucretia E. and Nathan G. Sprague, April 11 [12 in dup.], 1843.  
 Madison A. (s. Judson and Jerusha, a. 22, mechanic) and Rebec-  
 cah, F. Cook, Dec. 26, 1849.  
 Manson and Betsey Balcom, March 17, 1841.  
 Marie and Morton Smith, Feb. 20, 1831.  
 Mary and Robert Taft of Uxbridge, June 16, 1841.  
 Milley and David Tiffany, Nov. 25, 1832.  
 Miranda and Welcome Jepherson of Mendon, May 12, 1834.  
 Moses and Diedamia Whiting, April 8, 1819.  
 Ola and Moses Knap, April 15, 1821.  
 Peter and Perlina Parker, April 11, 1819.  
 Relief M. and Jeremiah B. Luther of Oxford, July 1, 1830.  
 Sally Ann (d. Amos, a. 21) and Gideon Mowry of Smithfield,  
 R.I., Oct. 16, 1845.  
 Sally G. and Remember Carpenter, April 10, 1833.  
 [Balcome in int.], Samuel Jr. and Mary K. Carpenter, Feb. 9, 1841.  
 Submit and Israel Moore, Dec. 3, 1817.  
 Submit and Edwin Crofoot of Sag harbor, N.Y., April 10, 1834.  
 Sumner and Laura Knap, Jan. 10, 1822.  
 Sybal and Nahum Cook of Uxbridge, March 28, 1822.  
 Warin and Urana Streeter, Oct. 29, 1826.

- BALKCOM** (see Balcom, Balkom, Bolkom), Aaron and Phebe  
 Taft of Uxbridge, Jan. 18, 1781.  
 Aaron and Elizabeth Reidel, Aug. 18, 1796.  
 Anna and John Lamb of Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 16, 1802.  
 Betsey and Joseph Hunt, May 29, 1799.  
 David and Mary Hayward of Killingsly, int. April 3, 1780.  
 Deborah and Denies Darling of Mendon, Dec. 24, [1782 ?].  
 Dolly and Isaac Titus of Sutton, int. Oct. 21, 1804.  
 Ellis and Eunice Hunt, May 26, 1799.  
 John and Milley Lesure, int. Aug. 16, 1784.  
 Mark and Sally Tilley, Dec. 29, 1793.



**BALKCOM**, Milly and Adolphus Taft, Sept. 3, 1809.

Moses and Charity Sterns, int. Jan. 2, 1787.

Samuel Jr. and Thankfull Griffath of Royester, int. Dec. 30, 1765.

Samuel and Submitt Goddard, March 26, 1809.

**BALKOM** (see preceding forms and Bolkom), Anne and Ichabod Warren of Gageborough, March 7, 1777.

[Balkomb in dup.], Elijah and Ruth Creed, June 16, 1752.

John and Sarah Claflin, Dec. 18, 1776.

Mabel and Samuel Chase, int. June 11, 1805.

Mary and Paul White of Uxbridge, int. Jan. 25, 1768.

**BALLARD**, John of Oxford and Mary Marsh, int. Nov. 3, 1766.

**BALLOU**, Adelia and Olney Ballou of Smithfield, int. Dec. 23, 1827.

Arvilla of Gloucester (d. Eleazer) and Israel Aldrich (s. Daniel) Sept. 2, 1784.

Olney of Smithfield and Adelia Ballou, int. Dec. 23, 1827.

**BARDEAN**, Elisabeth of Uxbridge and Nathaniel Walless, int. Dec. 10, 1757.

**BARDEEN**, Jacob and Patience Spooner, int. Dec. 4, 1783.

Jerusha of Uxbridge and Jonathan Cook, int. Dec. 26, 1763.

**BARNS** (see Barnes), Ady of Burrellville and Jedediah Gould, July 23, 1815.

Alvin and Sariah Thompson, Feb. 20, 1834.

Betsey of Burrellville and Lemuel Tiffany, int. July 11, 1818.

**BARNES** [Barns in int.], Nancy of Burrellville and Abner Whiting, Oct. 24, 1824.

**BARRET**, Corlis and Ester Ide of Oxford, int. Nov. 21, 1829.

Lucinda and James F. Talbert of Dudley, Feb. 17, 1825.

**BARROWS**, Aleace and Smith Phitteplace, int. Nov. 28, 1807.

**BARTLETT**, Hannah of Sutton and Abraham Briggs, int. Feb. 2, 1822.

Job and Lucinda Stearns, int. Aug. 24, 1824.

Sally L. (d. Job and Lucinda, a. 18) and Albert Taft of Uxbridge, March 12, 1848.

**BARTON**, Angeline C. of Oxford and Charles H. Balcom, int. Oct. 12, 1844.



**BASSET**, Phebe of Northbridge and Thadeus Williams, int. Jan. 6, 1802.

**BASTOW** (see Bastu, Batstu; also examine Bolster names), Wid. Rebecca of Thompson and Richard Howell, int. Sept. 26, 1799.

**BASTU** (see Bastow, Batstu), John and Anne Sprague of Woodstock, int. July 2, 1777.

**BATCHELLER** (see Bacheler), Dr. Aaron and Martha Meriam of Concord, int. May 2, 1812.

Capt. Abraham and Ollive Levina Sibley, int. April 14, 1833.

Bridgham A. and Mary Hewet of Northbridge, int. Feb. 10, 1835.

Daniel and Sirrel (Sime ?) Sibley of Sutton, int. March 21, 1805.

Fenner and Clarissa Hill, March 20, 1832.

Jeremiah and Mary Hill, May 12, 1840.

Joseph (s. Jeremiah, mechanic) and Louisa Plummer of Northbridge, Dec. 18, 1844.

Lydia and Turner Thayer of Uxbridge, Jan. 25, 1824.

Martha and Joseph Clark, int. Aug. 30, 1836.

Otis and Mary Howard, May 4, 1831.

Sally and Stillman Packard, March 28, 1824.

Elder William and Wid. Anna Gould, April 9, 1816.

**BATES**, Nathan of Coventry, R.I., and Anne Batstu, int. Sept. 11, 1775.

Potter M. (s. Amos and Eunice, a. 20, spinner) and Mary Jepherson, Sept. 30, 1847.

Silas (s. Amos and Eunice, a. 22) and Sabrina F. Morse, July 14, 1845.

**BATSTU** (see Bastow, Bastu), Anne and Nathan Bates of Coventry, R.I., int. Sept. 11, 1775.

**BAYLEY** (see Baily), Esther and Josiah Fuller Jr., of Sutton, int. Feb. 5, 1784.

John and Rachel Amidon, int. June 17, 1787.

**BAYLIS**, Mary of Uxbridge and Rufus Knap, int. July 7, 1794.

**BENNET**, Sally and George Kimpton of Uxbridge, May 2, 1830. William and Lydia Claflin, int. March 3, 1810.

**BENOIT**, Sarah of Sutton and Athanape Emerey, int. Dec. 4, 1849.





*857. Arrived* **BENSON**, Aaron and Lydia Fairbanks, Dec. 30, 1778.  
*Bureau Co. Ill.* Lieut. Alanson and Lucina Lapham of Burrilville, int. Sept. 22, 1810. *d 1857. Bureau Co. Ill.*

Danford of Sturbridge and Content Adams, int. April 8, 1820.  
 Daniel and Mary Rice of Sutton, int. — —, [1780 ?].  
 David of Sherbridge and Zilla Morse of Sutton, Nov. 25, 1779.\*  
 Deborah and Chapin Thayer, int. Jan. 22, 1842.  
 Ebenezer and Alzada Thayer, int. Dec. 2, 1827.  
 Lydia and Arnold White, April 15, 1824.  
 Nancy and John Amidon, Jan. 4, 1795.  
 Polly and Ebenezer Bolkcom, int. Nov. 3, 1804.  
 Rufus and Waity M. Steer of Gloucester (R.I.), int. March 4, 1836.  
 Sarah and George Shearman, March 21, 1838.

**BERRY**, Scotto of Petersham and Mary Ann Lovitt, March 7, 1839.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglow), Abigail and Cornelius Putnam of Sutton, Dec. 1, 1803.

Jason and Molly Dudley, Jan. 5, 1817.  
 Mary and Aaron White Jr., Oct. 21, 1790.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow), Abigal and Samuel Parker, int. March 29, 1762.

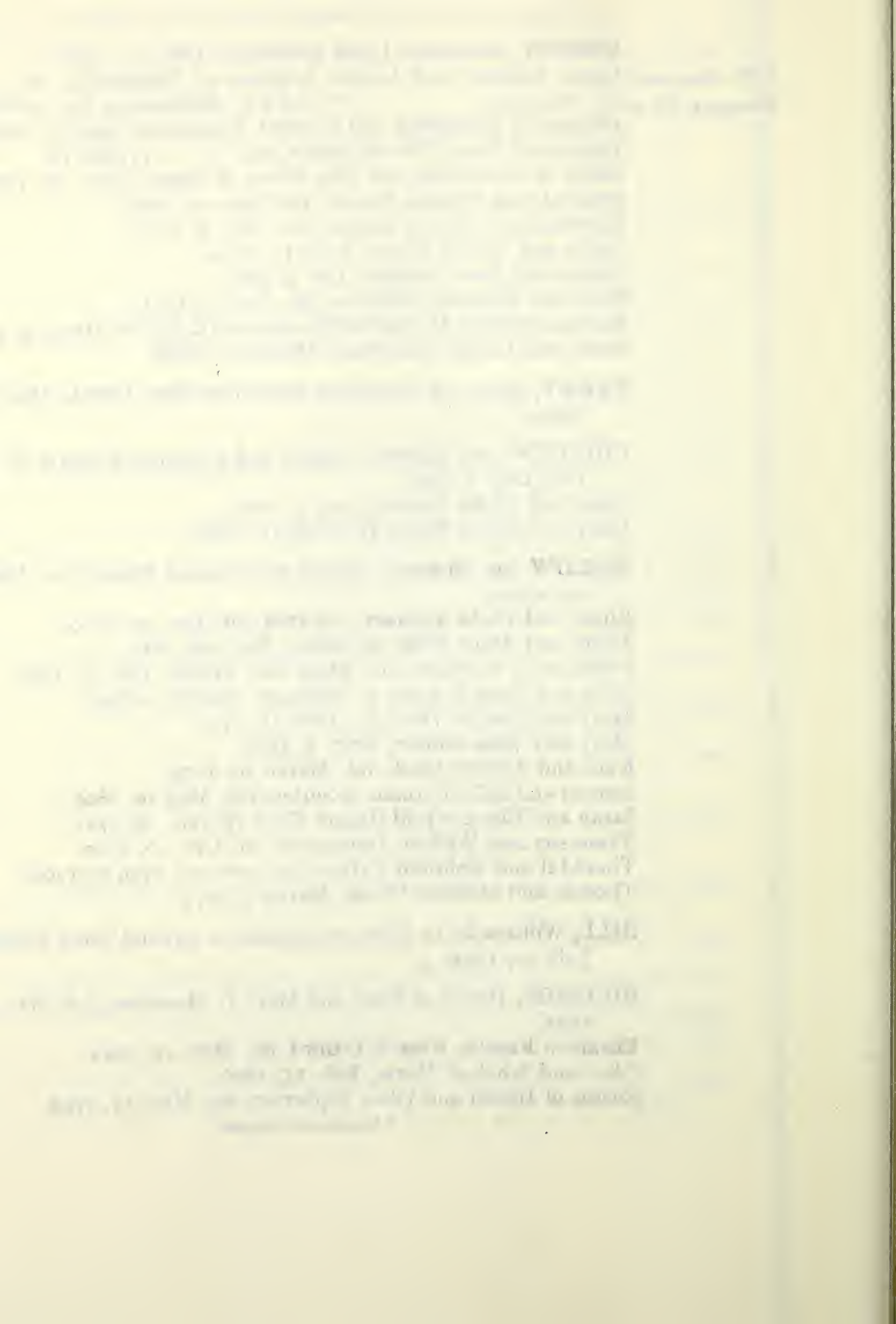
Elijah and Phebe Putnam of Sutton, int. Jan. 19, 1810.  
 Elijah and Mary White of Sutton, Dec. 28, 1841.  
 Freeman B. of Sutton and Mary Ann Wallis, July 19, 1832.  
 Julia and John S. Perry of Millbury, Nov. 30, 1836.  
 Mary and Joseph Titus Jr., June 11, 1772.  
 Mary and John Gibson, Sept. 4, 1839.  
 Ruth and Andrew Cook, int. March 19, 1759.  
 Samuel and Sally Putnam of Sutton, int. May 10, 1806.  
 Sarah and Eliezer Guld [Oliver Gold ?], Jan. 16, 1761.  
 Tamerson and William Davenport, int. Oct. 16, 1760.  
 Thankful and Ephraim Parker, int. — —, 1759 or 1760.  
 Thomas and Hannah Chase, March 3, 1774.

**BILL**, William M. (s. Elias and Abigeal, a. 24) and Sarah Phillips, July 30, 1845. ‡

**BILLINGS**, Daniel of Ware and Mary L. Hasselton, int. May 26, 1831.

Elizabeth Resolve Ross of Oxford, int. Nov. 25, 1824.  
 Olive and Ichabod Morse, Feb. 15, 1816.  
 Rastus of Infield and Olive Jepherson, int. Nov. 14, 1795.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BIXBY**, Uzzial of Thompson and Naomi Howland, March 20, 1823.

**BLACKMAN** (see below), Amela of Uxbridge and Samuel Thayer, int. March 1, 1816.

Davis W. and Roxany A. Herendeen, int. Dec. 2, 1832.

**BLACKAMAR** (see below), Levi of Woodstock, Conn. and Wid. Mercy Killy, int. March 8, 1803.

**BLACKMAR**, Sir Henry of Woodstock and Tamison Gould, Nov. 23, 1794.

Olive H. and Whipple Caswell, Oct. 6, 1833.

**BLACKMER**, Sarah M. of Uxbridge and Thomas M. Shove, May 13, 1839.

**BLACKMOUR** (see above), Levi of Smithfield and Hannah Aldrich, int. April 4, 1763.

**BLAIR**, Mary A. and William Hale, Sept. 1, 1816.

**BLAKE**, Asa of Uxbridge and Joanah Nye, Dec. 10, 1778.

Bernice and John Thatcher of Mendon, April 21, 1811.

Lucy of Sutton and John Marsh, Nov. 29, 1798.

**BLUSH**, Amasa and Charlottee A. Taft, int. Dec. 7, 1825.

Charlotte A. and Moses Hill, May 9, 1832.

**BOLCOM** (see Balcom and below), Lucy and Elisha Smith, April 21, 1772.

Sarah and Job Knap Jr., Dec. 3, 1817.

**BOLKCOM**, Amos and Rebecca Smith, int. June 13, 1807.

[Bolkom in int.], Bezeleal and Jemimme Morse, May 13, 1778.

Ebenezer and Polly Benson, int. Nov. 3, 1804.

Jesse and Ruth Knap, Sept. 16, 1810.

Phebe and Oliver Hunt, Jan. 28, 1802.

Polly and Jonathan Wallis, April 19, 1812.

Sally and Elijah Smith Jr., April 13, 1807.

Sybil and David Wallis Jr., June 24, 1801.

**BOLKOM** (see below), Hannah and Jonathan Marsh, int. July 17, 1770.

Susanna and Benjamin Robbins, Jan. 16, 1777.

**BOLSTER** (Bastu ?, see under Bastow; also Boulster), Isaac and Sarah Jorden of Providence, int. June 1, 1774.

Isaac and Hannaretter Only, int. Feb. 5, 1791.



**BOLSTER** (Bastow ?), John and Patience Jorden of Rehobeth, int. Oct. 16, 1776.

Lydia Waterman and Pardon Jenks, July 4, 1824.

Rhoda and Parden Munro, int. June 25, 1807.

Richard Jr. and Cynthia Pratt of West Greenwich, R.I., int. Sept. 29, 1809.

Richard Jr. and Cynthia Pratt, int. Oct. 10, 1811. Dup.

**BOTHUOM** [Bolkom?], Aaron and Elizabeth Reidel, Aug. 18, 1796.

**BOULSTER** (see Bolster), Aritte and Sylvanus [Sylvester ?] Joslin, Dec. 15, 1818.

Richard Jr. and Lucina Stone of Seekonk, int. Nov. 11, 1818.

**BOWDISH**, Joseph and Harriet Young, July 6, 1834.

[Bowditch in int.], Julian and Duty Wilcox, Jan. 16, 1825.

Paulina and Jonathan P. Marsh of Winchester, Conn., Jan. 24, 1840.

Sabra and Abel Jepherson, May 27, 1838.

Tyla B. and David C. Whitney of Mendon, Millvill, int. Oct. 15, 1832.

**BOWEN**, David and Ester Gay of Thompson Conn., int. May 11, 1807.

**BOYDEN** [Boiden in int.], Peter and Wid. Phebe Kenney, Aug. 5, 1828.

Abigail of Sturbridge and Amasa Darling, int. May 15, 1829.

Mary C. and Cornelius Gibson Jr. of Oxford, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

**BRIGGS**, Abraham Jr. and Lucy Hill of Oxford, Oct. 31, 1797.

Abraham and Hannah Bartlett of Sutton, int. Feb. 2, 1822.

Greenleaf and Meletiah Metcalf, May 22, 1800.

Jedediah and Sally Amidon, Jan. 14, 1795.

John (s. John, a. 24, manufacturer) and Ruth E. Taft, both of Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 16, 1845.\*

Philenda and Levi Elliot of Sutton, int. Nov. 25, 1821.

Polly and Seth Wood, Aug. 22, 1790.

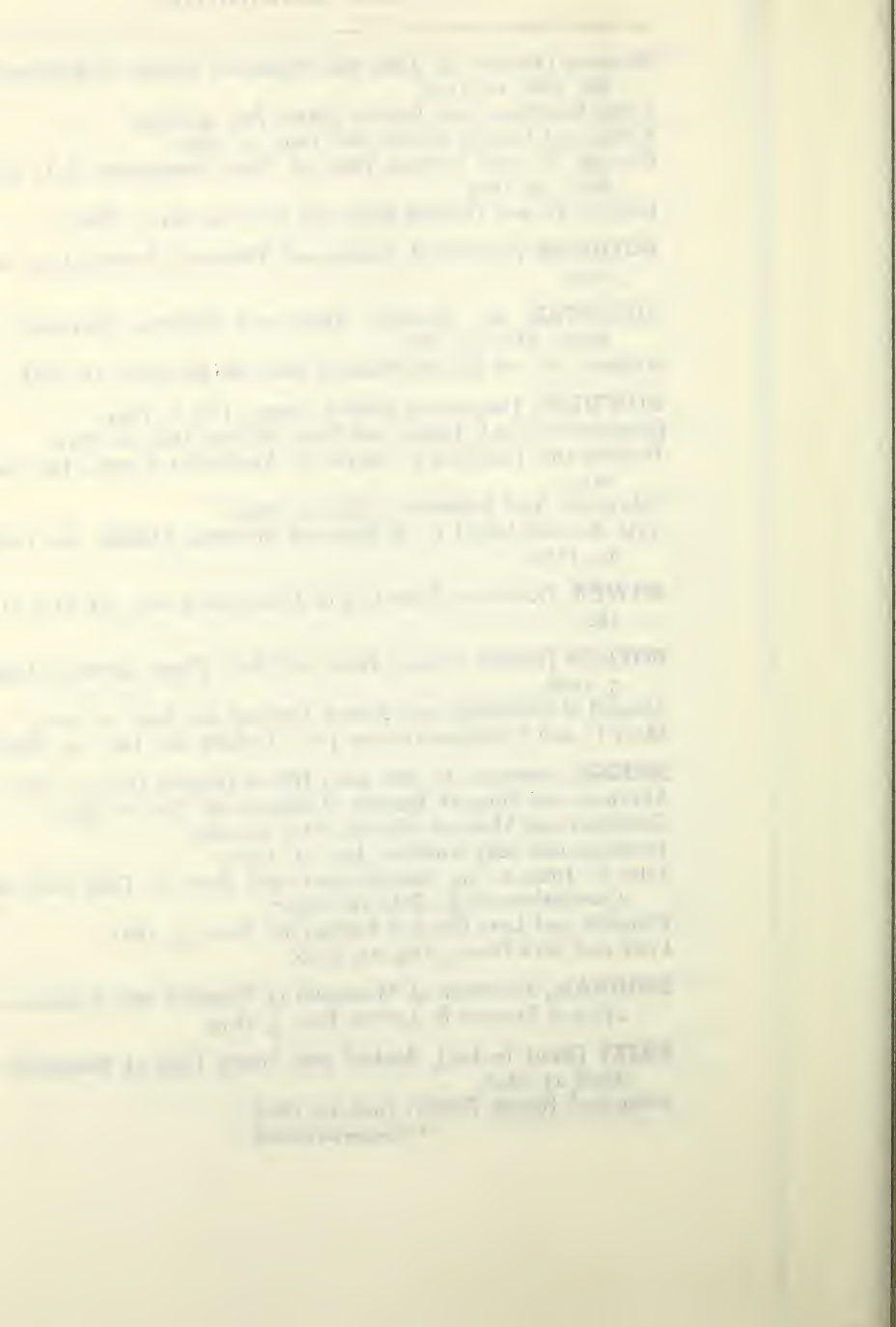
**BRIGHAM**, Frederick of Worcester (s. Edmund and Eunice, a. 27) and Frances E. Lovett, June 5, 1849.

**BRITT** [Brett in int.], Arabell and Dutey Pain of Burrilville, April 25, 1816.

Susan and Joseph Parker, June 27, 1816.

\* Intention not recorded.





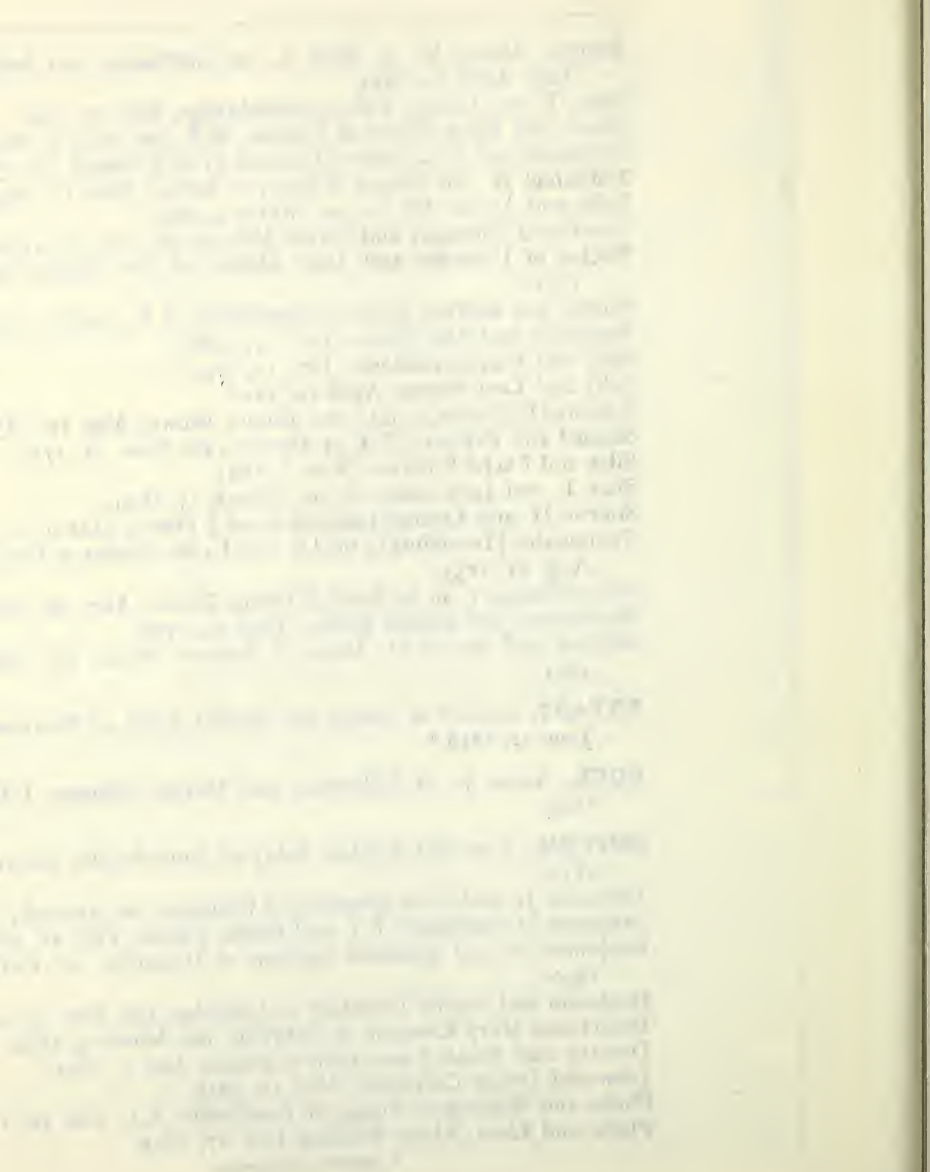
- BROWN**, Abe [Abi in int.] and Obed Goldthwait of Northbridge, Jan. 1, 1801.  
 Abigail of Oxford and Joseph Titus, int. Feb. 25, 1788.  
 Abigail of Gloucester and David Humes, int. April 25, 1796.  
 Adolphus F. and M. Eliza Johnson of Sutton, int. April 11, 1847.  
 Ame of Gloucester and Joseph Combes, int. July 25, 1766.  
 Anna of Gloucester and Moses Humes, int. Feb. 4, 1788.  
 Daniel of Gloucester and Marcy Emerson, int. April 3, 1764.  
 Daniel Jr. of Uxbridge and Ann Dudley, int. July 25, 1768.  
 Deborah C. and Joshua W. Morse, March 21, 1843.  
 Elijah and Mary Morse, Oct. 4, 1792.  
 Elizabeth of Thompson and Josiah Thayer, int. Nov. 27, 1806.  
 Emely F. and Alvin Hale [Hall?], June 12, 1839.  
 Eunice and Washington Brown, June 23, 1796.  
 Eunice of Burrillville and Abel Jepherson, int. Nov. 16, 1841.  
 Eunice (see Unice).  
 George of Gloucester and Abagal Aldrich, int. May 31, 1770.  
 George L. and Almy A. Cook of Northbrig, int. Oct. 26, 1844.  
 Hannah and Moses Thayer, June 20, 1790.  
 Hannah and David Draper Jr. of Uxbridge, Nov. 1, 1798.  
 Henrietta and Elisha Hale of Sutton, int. Feb. 23, 1807.  
 James of Gloucester and Sarah Aldrich, int. Oct. 17, 1768.  
 Jesse and Levina Devenport of Sutton, April 20, 1800.  
 John and Abigail Reed of Taunton, int. Oct. 25, 1773.  
 John and Mary Grow of Killingsley, int. June 13, 1779.  
 John Jr. and Rebecca Draper of Uxbridge, int. March 24, 1807.  
 John C. of Smithfield, R.I. and Sabrinee Hall of Uxbridge, July 23, 1820.\*  
 Jonah Jr. and Sally Leland, April 15, 1802.  
 Jonah and Levina Thayer of Gloucester, Aug. 12, 1802.  
 Jonah and Rachel Herendeen, int. March 9, 1780.  
 Joseph Jr. of Thompson, Conn. and Abi Morse, April 10, 1810.  
 Josiah and Harriot W. Morse of Sutton, int. Jan. 25, 1839.  
 Levi and Sally Brown, April 16, 1812.  
 Levina and Simon Rawson of Uxbridge, May 30, 1798.  
 Lucind and Capt. Daniel Southwick, both of Mendon, Feb. 14, 1823.\*  
 Lucinda and Alexander Robbins of Dennis, int. Nov. 20, 1841.  
 Lucy of Killingsly and Lovil Pulsipher, int. May 16, 1783.  
 Marbra S. and [Rev. in int.] Isaac Dunaham, Jan. 29, 1838.  
 Mary Ann and Foster H. Stafford, Aug. 14, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.



- BROWN, Mason W. (s. Silas, a. 22, mechanic) and Betsey S. Taft, April 10, 1845.
- Milla T. and George Taft of Northbridge, May 26, 1842.
- Moses and Mary Harris of Johnson, R.I., int. May 5, 1811.
- Nathaniel and Abia Lenon [Leonard in int.], March 12, 1757.
- Nathaniel Jr. and Abigail Wheeler of Sutton, May 17, 1792.
- Polly and Aaron Hill Jr., int. March 4, 1805.
- Priscilla of Gloucester and Oliver Aldrich, int. Oct. 27, 1766.
- Rachel of Uxbridge and Jesse Aldrich of New Salem, Dec. 3, 1772.\*
- Rachel and Buffum Esten of Burrellsville, R.I., April 7, 1822.
- Rebeckah and Abel Morse, Dec. 11, 1788.
- Sally and Ralph Amidown, Jan. 12, 1797.
- Sally and Levi Brown, April 16, 1812.
- Salvenus [Sylvenus in int.] and Eunice Brown, Aug. 16, 1831.
- Samuel and Patacene Taft of Menden, int. Nov. 21, 1777.
- Silas and Phebe Emerson, Nov. 8, 1821.
- Silas T. and Juda Emerson, int. March 23, 1839.
- Simeon H. and Lusina [Lucinda in int.] Yeates, March 17, 1831.
- Theophalus [Teophilus in int.] S. and Lydia Tucker of Uxbridge, Aug. 21, 1833.
- Unice [Eunice F. in int.] and Salvenus Brown, Aug. 16, 1831.
- Washington and Eunice Brown, June 23, 1796.
- William and Betsey M. Dunn of Auburn, Mass., int. Sept. 9, 1843.
- BRYANT**, Samuel of Sutton and Rachel Keith of Northbridge, June 22, 1818.\*
- BUCK**, Aaron Jr. of Killingsley and Mercey Sprague, July 30, 1809.
- BUFFUM**, Amy and Stephen Eddy of Burrellsville, March 28, 1812.
- Benjamin Jr. and Olive Wheelock of Uxbridge, int. April 28, 1810.
- Benjamin of Smithfield, R.I. and Phebe Thayer, Feb. 16, 1817.
- Benjamin Jr. and Rosaman Sprague of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
- Benjamin and Sophia Wheelock of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 17, 1849.
- Daniel and Mary Kimpton of Uxbridge, int. March 9, 1839.
- Dorathy and Terah Jones, both of Sutton, Jan. 1, 1822.\*
- John and Louise Carpenter, May 16, 1838.
- Pheba and Wellington Young of Burrillville, R.I., Jan. 19, 1840.
- Phebe and Lieut. Abner Whiting, Oct. 27, 1805.

\* Intention not recorded.



**BUFFUM**, Rachel and Samuel Lee Jr., April 3, 1794.  
Ruth and Willis Walker, April 15, 1810.

**BUNDAY**, Ebenezer of Thompson and Loes Hill, int. June 30, 1788.

**BUNN**, Kezia and Amos Fuller, both of Sutton, April 9, 1795.\*

**BURDEN**, Abram of Middleborough County of Plymouth and Hannah Master, int. June 4, 1764.

**BURDIN**, Joanna of Glosester and Daniel Williams, Aug. 16, 1774.

Liman and Suky Stone of Charlton, int. July 8, 1815.  
Nancey of Sutton and Jasper Rawson, March 16, 1843.

**BURGES** (see Burgess), Hannah and Wells Stanley of Uxbridge, July 6, 1823.

Roba and Sirel Lyon of Southbridge, int. March 4, 1826.

**BURGESS** (see above), Anna and Mariot Kelley, Aug. 6, 1820.

Phebe H. of Uxbridge and Nathan W. Heath, March 24, 1831.

**BURLINGAME**, Patience of Gloucester and Ezekiel Emerson, int. Nov. 26, 1787.

Phebe P. of Burrelsville, R.I. and Asahel Aldrich, int. Dec. 18, 1830.

**BURNAM**, Daniel and Hannah Wilson, Jan. 3, 1754.  
Mary and Nathaniel Emerson, March 19, 1749-50.

**BURT**, Ebenezer of Thomson and Ruth Peters, int. July 3, 1769.

Ellis and Nancy Knap, March 27, 1839.

Lucinda of Sutton and Allen Hewet of Northbridge, Jan. 4, 1818.\*

Samuel of Uxbridge and Molley Cook, Oct. 14, 1821.

**BURTON**, Rhoby of Oxford (wid., parents dead, a. 29) and Thomas Inman of Sutton, Sept. 16, 1844.

**BUTLER**, Albert and Temperance F. Marchant of South Barnstable, int. Sept. 9, 1837.

Martha of Ashford (Ct.) and Royal Keith, int. April 12, 1837.

**BUTTERS** [Rutter? which see], Mary and Edward Corbett, int. March 23, 1782.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

**BUXTON**, Arvilla and Thomas Howland, May 26, 1833.

Daniel and Lydia Dudley, Nov. 21, 1833.

John of Sutton and Olive Read, Dec. 29, 1816.

Sarah (wid., a. 39) and Charles Caldwell, April 6, 1848.

**CADWELL** [Caldwell ?], Mary E. (d. E., a. 24) and Rufus P. Johnson of Worcester, Nov. 20, 1844.

**CADY**, Loues of Pomfret and Samuel Foster, int. April 13, 1758.

Patience of Pomfret and Jonathan Foster, int. June 19, 1769.

Samuel R. and Lucinda Seers of Northbridge, int. Sept. 8, 1825.

**CALDWELL** (see Cadwell), Charles (widr., s. John and Sarah, a. 40) and Sarah Buxton, April 6, 1848.

Sylvester of Barre [Hardwick in int.] and Elizabeth Howell, Dec. 17, 1817.

**CALLAM**, Milton of Mendon and Luretta Eldridge, int. May 15, 1820.

**CANARY**, Benjamin and Rachel Amidown of Oxford, int. March 2, 1768.

**CANNON** [?], Sarah of Boston and Rev. David Holman, int. March 23, 1834.

**CARPENTER**, Charlottee and Comfort Gould, April 1, 1821.

Comfort and Julia Ann Learned, Feb. 3, 1833.

Comfort and Mary J. Simmons of Ware, int. May 29, 1841.

Edmond Jr. and Nancy Southworth, May 2, 1799.

Capt. Edmund and Margaret Aldrich, Jan. 19, 1837.

Elona and Benjamin Wilson, April 19, 1827.

Hannah F. of Providence, R.I. and John Lee, int. July 15, 1835.

Jonathan and Candace Pierce of Sutton, int. Sept. 21, 1832.

Louise and John Buffum, May 16, 1838.

Maria W. Carpenter of Sutton and Oliver C. Emerson, int. April 27, 1844.

Mary and John Lee, Oct. 6, 1794.

Mary K. and Samuel Balcom Jr., Feb. 9, 1841.

Nathaniel and Abigail Lee, Jan. 1, 1789.

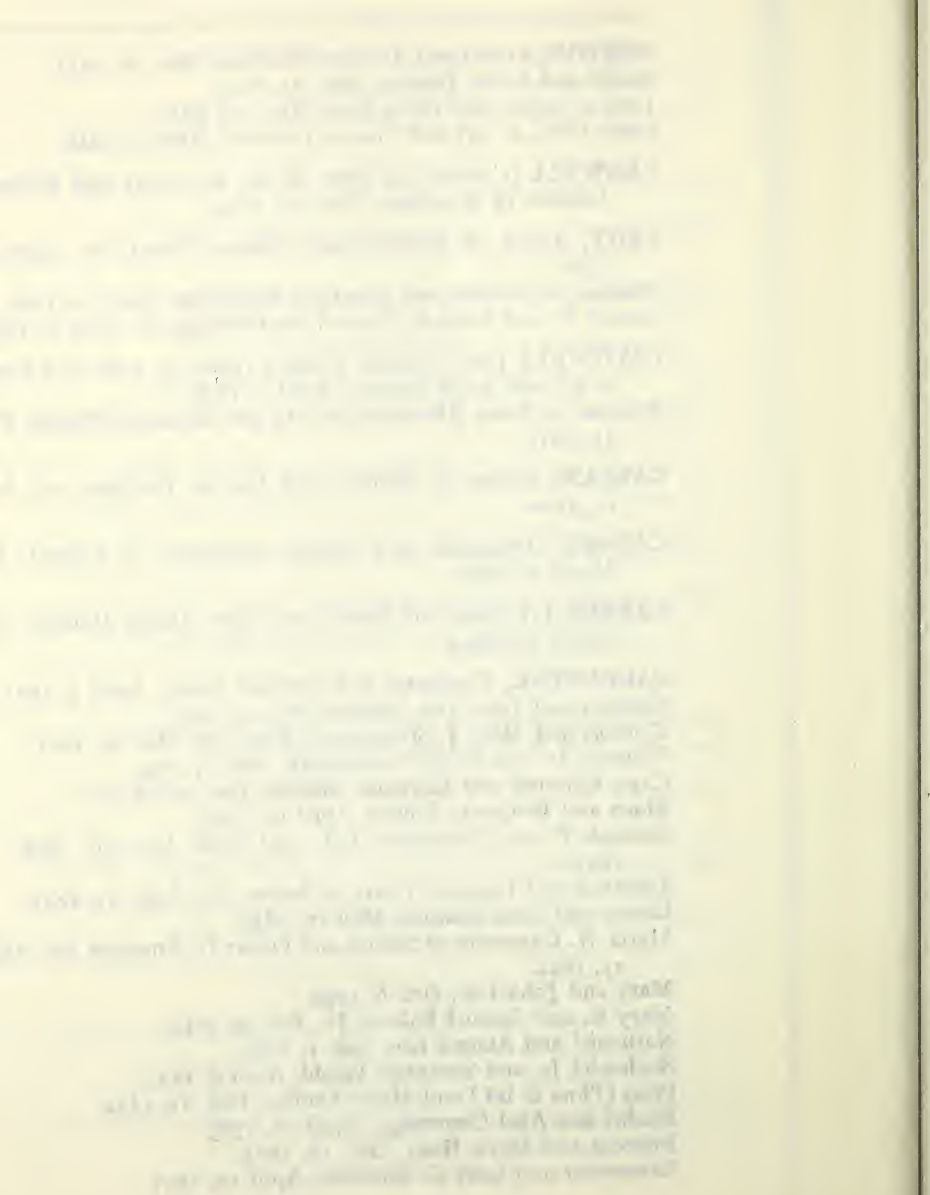
Nathaniel Jr. and Susannah Gould, April 6, 1823.

Pliny [Plina in int.] and Maria Dudley, Oct. 21, 1832.

Rachel and Abel Cummings, April 28, 1785.

Rebecca and Meric Hunt, Dec. 18, 1823.

Remember and Sally G. Balcome, April 10, 1833.



**CARPENTER**, Sarah G. (wid. d. Samuel Balcom) and Royal Cummings, April 26, 1846.  
Seba and Melinda Learned of Willington, Conn., int. May 13, 1830.

**CASE**, Augustus H. of Canton, Ct. (s. Harlow and Lucinda, a. 23, mechanic) and Fanny A. Taft of Uxbridge, Jan. 1, 1846.\*

Betsey of Ashford, Conn. and Asael Aldrich, int. June 5, 1804.

**CASTLE**, Nathan Jr. and Aphema Aldrich, int. Sept. 12, 1816.

**CASWELL**, David and Chloe Arnold of Burrellsville, int. Jan. 18, 1816. [Dup. May 7, 1817.]

Joanna and Seth Killey, Nov. 27, 1806.

John and Eunice Whiting, Nov. 4, 1821.

Metilda and Ezekiel Holbrook, March 7, 1819.

Noah B. and Anna Jepherson, May 9, 1819.

Penalopy and Ebinezer Streeter, int. Sept. 2, 1776.

Whipple and Ollive H. Blackmar, Oct. 6, 1833.

**CHAFFIN**, Lucy of Holden and Manning Humes, int. April 30, 1836.

**CHAMBALIN**, Sarah and Stephen Streeter of Oxford, Sept. 10, 1778.

**CHAMBERLAINE**, Joseph [of Hardwick in int.] and Sarah Cook, May 17, 1754.

**CHAMBERLIN**, Nancy C. of Hopkinton and Anderson Hunt, int. Feb. 26, 1842.

Stephen S. of Sutton and Azubah L. Howard, int. Oct. 24, 1840.

**CHANDLER**, Erasmus D. of Woodstock, Ct. and Ana E. Arnold, int. Oct. 30, 1849.

**CHAPIN**, Roxanna and Abijah Fisher of Wrentham, Sept. 11, 1810.

**CHASE**, Abraham and Elizabeth Rich, both of Sutton, Oct. 5, 1796.\*

Almira (d. Moses, a. 20) and Salem N. Curtis, June 12, 1844.

Anna and Rufus Mixer of Charlton, March 19, 1820.

Asa of Alsted and Olive Dudley, April 19, 1789.

Benjamin and Mary [Sarah in int.] Sprague, Sept. 23, 1806.

David and Jemime Humes, Nov. 19, 1771.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 10  
PART 1  
1880  
LONDON  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY  
10, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.  
1880

- CHASE, Hannah and Jacob Marting, int. Feb. 17, 1766.  
 Hannah and Thomas Biglow, March 3, 1774.  
 Isabella and Olney Esten of Dudley, int. Dec. 13, 1815.  
 Isaac and Susanna Fuller, Aug. 15, 1799.  
 Jacob and Anna Morse, int. Nov. 28, 1804.  
 Josiah and Charity Tilly, Feb. 29, 1816.  
 Lydia P. and Baxter Morse, March 9, 1843.  
 Mary and Ward Nye of Rochester, Jan. 28, 1768.  
 Moses and Lilles Esten of Burrillsville, int. Dec. 4, 1818.  
 Polly and Elkanah McIntire of Charlton, April 12, 1809.  
 Samuel and Mabel Balkom, int. June 11, 1805.  
 Silas and Harriot Corbin of Dudley, int. April 22, 1843.  
 Sylvester and Lucinda Fairbank, Feb. 3, 1842.  
 Viana [Vienna in int.] and Keith W. Segraves of Grafton, June 4, 1837.
- CHEANEY**, Sarah of Medfield and Nathaniel Starnes, int. Aug. 20, 1762.
- CHENEY** [Chieney in int.], Rhoda and John Cooke, Nov. 29, 1787.
- CHILD** [Childs in int.], Nathaniel of Thomson and Susanna Williams, July 7, 1761.
- CHILSON**, Ruth of Uxbridge and Levi Morse, int. Feb. 27, 1808.
- CHOOMBS** (see Combes, etc.), Marcy and Stephen Mowrey of Gloucester, int. Feb. 4, 1788.
- CHURCH**, Diantha S. of Hampton (Connecticut) and Silas Tiffany, int. Sept. 10, 1829.  
 Eliza Ann of Hampton (Conn.) and Joseph Crocker, int. Aug. 16, 1834.  
 Doct. Robert P. and Susan Gordon, March 19, 1827.  
 William of Tiverton, R.I. and Louisa Hammond, int. Jan. 6, 1844.
- CHURCHEL**, Phebe and Simon Fairfield, June 3, 1821.
- CHURCHILL**, Asha and William Jepherson 2d, June 21, 1818.
- CLAFLIN**, Charlottee and Thomas Southworth, April 24, 1806.  
 Comfort and Prudence Lesure of Sutton, April 20, 1786.  
 Content of Pawtucket and Richard Nye of Rochester (Mass.), Oct. 15, 1827.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





**CLAFLIN**, Lydia and William Bennet, int. March 3, 1810.  
 Oliver and Rebeckah Read, March 29, 1787.  
 Oliver and Lydia Pierce of Rochester, int. Oct. 10, 1811.  
 Sarah and John Balkom, Dec. 18, 1776.

**CLARK**, Fanny M. (d. Griffin) and Francis D. Fuller of Hampton, Ct., Feb. 26, 1846.  
 Griffin of Marshfield, Con. and Fanny Morse, int. Oct. 1, 1825.  
 Griffin and Sarah S. Tillinghast of Uxbridge, int. March 8, 1832.  
 Joseph and Martha Batcheller, int. Aug. 30, 1836.  
 Major C. and Almira Muzzy of Rutland, int. Nov. 17, 1837.  
 Prudence of Gloucester and Silas Aldrich, Jan. 18, 1828.

**COFFIN**, Betsey and Benjamin Ray of Cumberland, R.I., Jan. 16, 1840. In Millbury.  
 Charlotte of Uxbridge and Samuel Mather Crocker, Aug. 26, 1811.  
 Sophia and Ezra Aldrich, Jan. 5, 1817.

**COGGSHALL**, Amasa of Mendon and Caroline Hunt, Nov. 22, 1835.

**COLLAR** (see Coller), Jonas and Hannah Pollock of Thompson, Conn., int. March 31, 1803.  
 William and Dorcas Sibley of Sutton, Dec. 11, 1800.

**COLLER** (see above), John (s. Daniel and M. A., a. 24, blacksmith) and Ethalinda Stone, July 9, 1846.  
 Sarah W. and Libra Severy, int. April 20, 1844.

**COMBES** (see Choombs, Combs, etc.), Hannah and Abram Turtelow of Glocester, int. April 3, 1764.  
 Joseph and Ame Brown of Glocester, int. July 25, 1766.  
 Mary and David Hill, int. July 31, 1769.  
 Rozillah and Jonathan Hill, int. July 15, 1776.

**COMBS** (see above), Comfort and William Herendeen of Smithfield, int. Sept. 12, 1766.  
 Joshua and Elisabeth Jepherson, May 28, 1761.  
 Susanna and James Peters, int. July 26, 1784.

**COMINGS** (see under Cummings), Mary and Ruben Emerson, May 13, 1751.  
 Joseph and Abigail Town of Topsfield, int. Nov. 2, 1759.  
 Lydia and Salmon Southworth, Jan. 22, 1777.

**COMSTOCK** (see Cumstock), Mercy of Thompson, Con. and Waterman Jepherson, int. Jan. 22, 1828.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CLASSICAL STUDIES  
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL STUDIES  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CS.DUKE.EDU

CLASSICAL STUDIES  
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL STUDIES  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CS.DUKE.EDU

CLASSICAL STUDIES  
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL STUDIES  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CS.DUKE.EDU

CLASSICAL STUDIES  
DEPARTMENT OF CLASSICAL STUDIES  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL: 773-936-5000  
FAX: 773-936-5001  
WWW.CS.DUKE.EDU

**CONE**, Silvanus and Levisa Inman, int. July 16, 1815.

**CONGDON**, William and Clarisa Cook of Northbridge, Aug. 10, 1837. In Grafton.

**COOK** (see Cooke), Aaron of Uxbridge and Asenath Jepherson, April 1, 1802.

Abagal and Job Hill Jr., int. Aug. 4, 1766.

Abigail and Aron Simpson, int. Jan. 18, 1831.

Adin and Abial White of Burrillsville, April 4, 1815.

Almy A. of Northbrig and George L. Brown, int. Oct. 26, 1844.

Andrew and Ruth Biglow, int. March 19, 1759.

Bulah and Aaron Herendeen, Feb. 1, 1774.

Charles of Bellingham and Zilpha Hunt, Oct. 31, 1844.

Clarissa of Northbridge and William Congdon, Aug. 10, 1837.  
In Grafton.

Ebenezer and Vinea Learned, at Gloucester, Oct. 8, 1794.

Ebenezer of Chester and Abigail Gould, Feb. 19, 1795.

Ebenezer of Sutton and Mary Stafford of Oxford, Nov. 11, 1821.\*

Elisabeth and James Longe, Feb. 8, 1757.

Jesse of Gloucester and Lydia Thayer, Dec. 25 [26 in dup.], 1796.

Jonathan and Jerusha Bardeen of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 26, 1763.

Margaret and Thadeus Thayer Jr., Nov. 29, 1810.

Mary of Gloucester and Ellis Thayer, int. Aug. 5, 1806.

Mary D. (d. Ebenezer and Mary, a. 20) and Ezekiel T. Thayer, Nov. 29, 1848.

Molley and Samuel Burt of Uxbridge, Oct. 14, 1821.

Molly and Benjamin Sprague, June 7, 1792.

Nahum of Uxbridge and Sybal Balcom, March 28, 1822.

Nancy [Nancy A. in int.] and Solon Tupper, Sept. 5, 1839.

Rebecca F. (d. Ebenezer and Mary, a. 17) and Madison A. Balcom, Dec. 26, 1849.

Sarah and Joseph Chamberlaine, May 17, 1754.

Sarah of Gloucester, R.I. and Ezekial Holbrook, int. June 9, 1798.

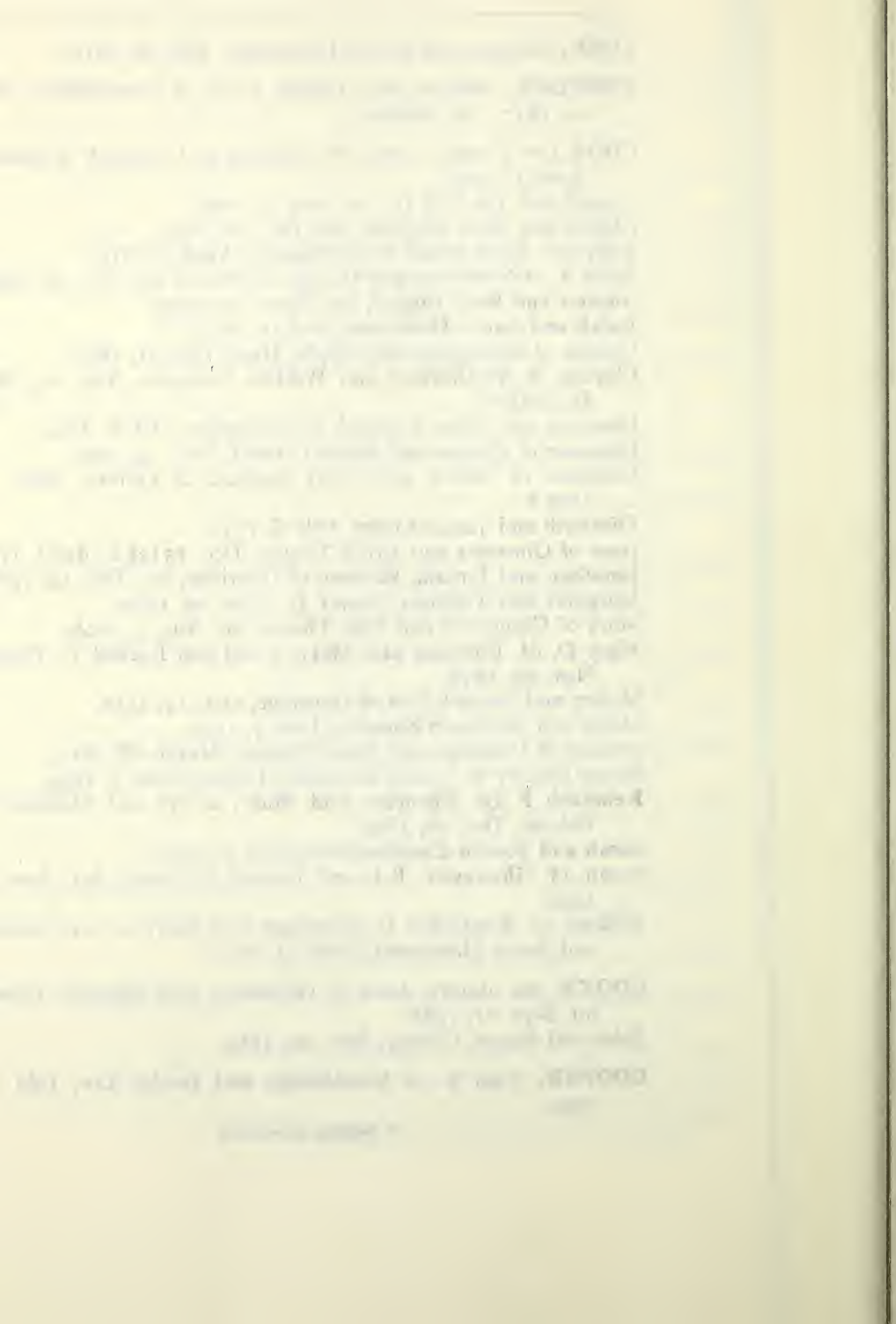
William of Pawtucket (s. Ebenezer and Mary, a. 24, weaver) and Susan Hammond, Sept. 13, 1847.

**COOKE** (see above), Anna of Gloucester and Ebenezer Gould, int. Sept. 21, 1785.

John and Rhoda Cheney, Nov. 29, 1787.

**COOPER**, John L. of Northbridge and Louisa Lee, July 29, 1839.

\* Intention not recorded.





- COOPER, Louisa T. (d. Joseph Lee, a. 27) and Lucian W. Larned of Northbridge, Nov. 21, 1844.
- CORBIN**, Harriot of Dudley and Silas Chase, int. April 22, 1843.  
Lorinda and Minor Morse, March 25, 1830.  
Lucian and Azubah McIntire of Webster, April 19, 1837.  
Walter of Webster (s. Jabez and Mariam, a. 21, farmer) and Philena Gouldthrait, Dec. 7, 1846.
- CORBIT** [Corbitt in int.], Edward and Mary Rutter [Butler?], May 22, [1782 ?].
- COTTON**, Guy B. and Marie Morey, both of Mendon, Sept. 20, 1835.\*
- COVIL**, Cynthia and Doct. John Partridge, int. Dec. 29, 1805.
- COY**, Silas of Uxbridge and Elisabeth White, May 12, 1801.
- CRAGGIN**, Azubah H. and William H. Williams of Burk County, Georgia, Aug. 16, 1827.  
Benjamin and Azubah Hill, Dec. 11, 1796.  
Benjamin Jr. and Frances Maria Pratt of Providence, R.I., int. Sept. 15, 1837.  
Ebenezer and Olive Wallis, June 1, 1803.  
Emma and Adna Taft of Uxbridge, July 1, 1818.  
Fanny A. and John Adams, Feb. 1, 1818.  
Harriot and William Dudley, Jan. 18, 1816.  
Luther T. of Sutton and Betsey Aldrich, Nov. 13, 1836.  
Marcy of Uxbridge and Robert Hale, int. Jan. 22, 1804.  
Timothy and Philena Taft of Uxbridge, int. May 16, 1799.
- CRATEN**, Sarah and Adam White of Uxbridge, int. July 17, 1770.
- CREED**, Ruth and Elijah Balkom, June 16, 1752. [Dup.]
- CROCKER**, Allen and Lillis Thayer, Jan. 18, 1837.  
Joseph and Eliza Ann Church of Hampton (Conn.), int. Aug. 16, 1834.  
Samuel Mather and Charlotte Coffin of Uxbridge, Aug. 26, 1811.
- CROFOOT**, Edwin of Sag harbor, N.Y. and Submit Balcom, April 10, 1834.  
Leverett L. of Newburyport and Sarah Stone, April 26, 1842.
- CROSEMAN**, Elijah of Sutton and Rebeckah Marsh, May 22, 1777.

\* Intention not recorded.



1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. second is the fact that the  
3. third is the fact that the  
4. fourth is the fact that the  
5. fifth is the fact that the  
6. sixth is the fact that the  
7. seventh is the fact that the  
8. eighth is the fact that the  
9. ninth is the fact that the  
10. tenth is the fact that the  
11. eleventh is the fact that the  
12. twelfth is the fact that the  
13. thirteenth is the fact that the  
14. fourteenth is the fact that the  
15. fifteenth is the fact that the  
16. sixteenth is the fact that the  
17. seventeenth is the fact that the  
18. eighteenth is the fact that the  
19. nineteenth is the fact that the  
20. twentieth is the fact that the  
21. twenty-first is the fact that the  
22. twenty-second is the fact that the  
23. twenty-third is the fact that the  
24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
30. thirtieth is the fact that the  
31. thirty-first is the fact that the  
32. thirty-second is the fact that the  
33. thirty-third is the fact that the  
34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
40. fortieth is the fact that the  
41. forty-first is the fact that the  
42. forty-second is the fact that the  
43. forty-third is the fact that the  
44. forty-fourth is the fact that the  
45. forty-fifth is the fact that the  
46. forty-sixth is the fact that the  
47. forty-seventh is the fact that the  
48. forty-eighth is the fact that the  
49. forty-ninth is the fact that the  
50. fiftieth is the fact that the  
51. fifty-first is the fact that the  
52. fifty-second is the fact that the  
53. fifty-third is the fact that the  
54. fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
55. fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
56. fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
57. fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
58. fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
59. fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
60. sixtieth is the fact that the  
61. sixty-first is the fact that the  
62. sixty-second is the fact that the  
63. sixty-third is the fact that the  
64. sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
65. sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
66. sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
67. sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
68. sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
69. sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
70. seventieth is the fact that the  
71. seventy-first is the fact that the  
72. seventy-second is the fact that the  
73. seventy-third is the fact that the  
74. seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
75. seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
76. seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
77. seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
78. seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
79. seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
80. eightieth is the fact that the  
81. eighty-first is the fact that the  
82. eighty-second is the fact that the  
83. eighty-third is the fact that the  
84. eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
85. eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
86. eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
87. eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
88. eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
89. eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
90. ninetieth is the fact that the  
91. ninety-first is the fact that the  
92. ninety-second is the fact that the  
93. ninety-third is the fact that the  
94. ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
95. ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
96. ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
97. ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
98. ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
99. ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
100. hundredth is the fact that the

**CROSSMAN**, Elijah of Sutton and Ruth Thayer, int. Oct. 26, 1790.

Luther and Charlottee Darling, both of Sutton, April 23, 1816.\*  
Martin L. [Martin S. or F. in int.] and Experience Robbins,  
April 7, 1833.

**CROWNSHIELD**, Bethiah of Sutton and Samuel Parker, int.  
Oct. 2, 1773.

**CULLIS**, James of Uxbridge and Rebecca Southworth, int. Aug.  
23, 1807.

**CUMINGS** (see Comings and the forms below), Bethana and John  
Balcom Jr., Jan. 15, 1818.

Caleb of Newark, N.J. and Malora L. Thayer, Jan. 31, 1842.

Huldy and Jason Gould, Nov. 13, 1806.

[Cummings in int.], Jabez and Joanna White, Nov. 26, 1789.

Nathaniel and Molly Robbins, int. Aug. 11, 1766.

Rachel Ann (d. Ithel, a. 22) and Hiram Hilton of Slatersville,  
May 19, 1847.

Royal and Ruth K. Aldrich of Uxbridge, July 19, 1829.

Samuel of Uxbridge and Bethany French, Sept. 8, 1796.

Samuel and Wid. Eunice Hunt, int. July 11, 1806.

Submit of Oxford and Otis W. Hunt, May 1, 1823.

Silas and Lucinda Hill, Sept. 20, 1801.

Wid. Sarah and Dea. Jeremiah Whiting, Feb. 25, 1790.

**CUMINS**, Davis [Davis W. Cummings in int.] of Sutton and  
Sophrona Humes, April 21, 1833.

**CUMMINGS** (see above), Abel and Rachel Carpenter, April 28,  
1785.

A. Braman and Emely Fowler of Grafton, int. Nov. 9, 1844.

Amos and Rachel Amidon, July 8, 1790.

Horace and Elizabeth L. Baker of Worcester, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

[Dup.]

Joseph and Celestina Daniels, Aug. 24, 1817.

Martha of Smithfield and Nathan White, int. July 11, 1769.

Royal (widr., s. Abel, shoemaker) and Sarah G. Carpenter, April  
26, 1846.

Scheherazada and Asahel Aldrich of Uxbridge, Aug. 20, 1831.

Mrs. Sophrona and Alpheus Eddy of Oxford, Nov. 20, 1842.

Thankfull and Peter Sibley [int. Aug. 21, 1780].

**CUMSTOCK** (see Comstock), Lydia of Oxford Goar, and  
Stephen Austin of West Greenwich, Sept. 3, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.



**CURTIS** (see Curtiss), Abia and James Melindy of Charlton, int. Oct. 1, 1828.

Betsey and Rufus Twist of Charlton, May 1, 1817.

Briant and Patience Robbins, March 21, 1832.

Ebenezer and Ruth White, Oct. 23, 1750.

Joanna H. and Willard Gould, Oct. 17, 1833.

Mary and Samuel Davison, March 4, 1819.

Polly and Ebenezer Robbins of Oxford, int. March 12, 1831.

Salem N. (s. ——— and Huldah, a. 23, painter) and Almira Chase, June 12, 1844.

Sally and Aaron Jepherson Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1819.

**CURTISS** [Curtis in int.], Ebenezer and Elisabeth Streeter, Oct. 31, 1786.

**CUTLER**, David of Andover, Vt. and Rebecca Southworth, int. July 26, 1804.

Ephraim of Brookfield and Elizabeth Rider, Sept. 13 [21 in dup.], 1780.

George and Milly Thayer, Feb. 15, 1837.

Hannah of Thompson and Lemuel Dudley, Sept. 15, 1793.

Milla of Thompson and Thadeus Thayer, int. Dec. 1, 1807.

Samuel B. and Sarah J. Rollins of Sutton, int. Oct. 31, 1836.

Sylvia of Thompson, Conn., and James Tilly Jr., int. July 18, 1800.

**DANIELS**, Celestina and Joseph Cummings, Aug. 24, 1817.

Emory of Sutton and Mary F. Hastings, Oct. 8, 1821.

Lucina of Grafton and Peletiah Parker, int. Sept. 10, 1808.

Lyman of Medway and Sally Lucas, April 11, 1826.

**DARLING**, Amasa and Abigail Boydon of Sturbridge, int. May 15, 1829.

Charlottee and Luther Crossman, both of Sutton, April 23, 1816.\*

Cyrus of Sutton and Sophia Thayer, Nov. 20, 1811.

Denies of Mendon and Deborah Balkcom, Dec. 24, [1782 ?].

Ehud and Patty Tyler, both of Sutton, March 28, 1793.\*

Elizabeth of Mendon and Lieut. Amos Fairbank, int. March 12, 1803.

Eunice and Eden N. Leavins of Webster, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

Freelove of Sutton and Leonard F. Everett, int. Aug. 20, 1832.

Jane F. (d. William and Pamela, a. 25) and Joseph Thompson, April 28, 1847.

Jane M. and Lovett Stimpson, int. Sept. 25, 1841.

Leonard W. of Mendon and Relief Morse, int. May 17, 1812.

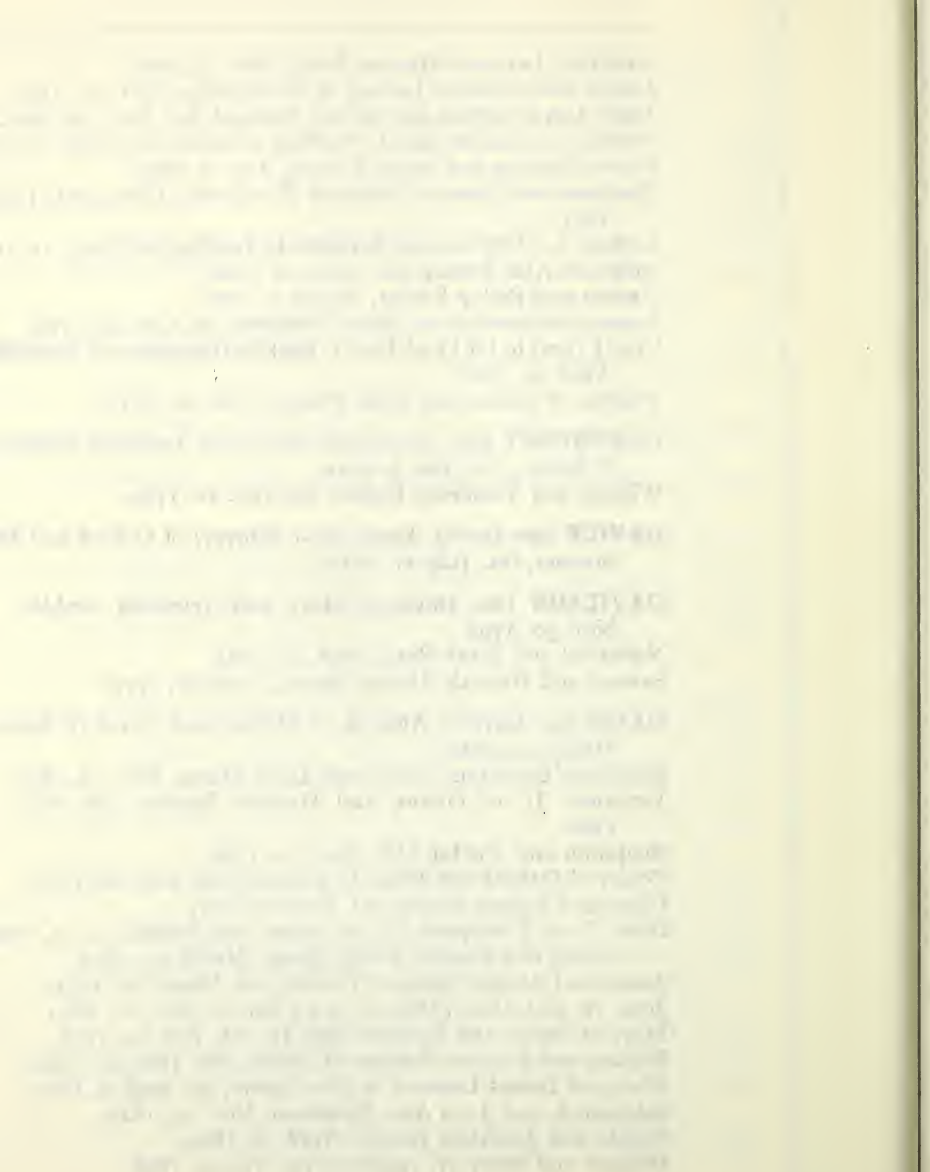
\* Intention not recorded.

THESE THINGS ARE NOT TO BE  
FORGOTTEN BY ANY OF US  
AND WE MUST REMEMBER  
THAT WE ARE ALL PART  
OF THE SAME WHOLE  
AND THAT WE MUST ALL  
WORK TOGETHER  
FOR THE GOOD OF ALL  
AND FOR THE GLORY OF GOD  
THE FATHER OF US ALL  
AMEN



- DARLING, Levi and Harnah Kelly, Nov. 3, 1826.  
 Louisa and Franklin Lackey of Northbridge, Oct. 22, 1841.  
 Mary Ann of Sutton and Austin Packard, int. Dec. 16, 1827.  
 Permilia L. and Rodney L. Darling of Sutton, int. Sept. 21, 1844.  
 Peter of Sutton and Sarah Thayer, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 Prudence and Horace Parker of Woodstock, Conn., int. June 2, 1811.  
 Rodney L. of Sutton and Permilia L. Darling, int. Sept. 21, 1844.  
 Sally and Abel Parker, int. Sept. 10, 1826.  
 Simeon and Polley Parker, March 2, 1823.  
 Susanna of Mendon and Amos Fairbank, int. Oct. 23, 1775.  
 Trial [Tryal in int.] and Doct'r Ezekiel Harendcen of Smithfield, April 10, 1788.  
 Wheeler of Sutton and Sybil Thayer, Nov. 21, 1811.
- DAVENPORT (see Devenport), Anna and Jonathan Wheler Jr. of Sutton, int. Jan. 6, 1754.  
 William and Tamerson Biglow, int. Oct. 16, 1760.
- DAVICE (see Davis), James Hove (Hovey) of Oxford and Mary Streeter, int. July 21, 1777.
- DAVIDSON (see Davison), Mary and Jeremiah Ambler, int. Nov. 30, 1792.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Reed, Sept. 29, 1774.  
 Samuel and Hannah Rich of Sutton, April 22, 1777.
- DAVIS (see Davice), Anna R. of Oxford and David H. Balcom, March 13, 1838.  
 Barnibus [Barnabus in int.] and Lidia Morse, Feb. 14, 1833.  
 Benjamin Jr. of Oxford and Hannah Streeter, int. Nov. 22, 1780.  
 Benjamin and Huldah Hill, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 Betsey of Oxford and Elias T. Balcome, int. Feb. 28, 1835.  
 Chloë and Joshua Jinney, int. Nov. 17, 1821.  
 Ithel T. of Thompson Ct. (s. Abner and Sophia, a. 21, blacksmith) and Frances Emely Stone, March 22, 1848.  
 James and Abigail Sibley of Oxford, int. March 29, 1834.  
 John W. and Abba [Abby A., p.r.] Sutton, Nov. 25, 1841.  
 Mary of Sutton and Ephraim Hill Jr., int. July 10, 1756.  
 Roxana and Edward Putnam of Sutton, int. June 30, 1832.  
 Sibel and Daniel Leonard of New Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1805.  
 Solomon S. and Julia Ann Jepherson, Nov. 23, 1843.  
 Sophia and Jonathan Jenney, April 28, 1829.  
 William and Mary W. Andrews, int. Feb. 4, 1836.





**DAVISON** (see Davidson), Samuel and Mary Curtis, March 4, 1819.

**DAY**, Edmund of Sutton and Mrs. Irene Logee, int. March 21, 1847.

**DEVENPORT** (see Davenport), Abigaill and Stuard Estey, int. Oct. 16, 1752.

Levina of Sutton and Jesse Brown, April 20, 1800.

**DICK** [Dirk (?)], George and Rosina Phillips of Smithfield, int. Oct. 14, 1836.

**DICKEY**, Lydia and Warren M. Fuller, June 18, 1837.

**DIX**, George and Deborah F. Nolton, both of Sutton, Aug. 8, 1824.\*

**DODGE**, Amos of Sutton and Lois Hill, int. Nov. 3, 1800.

**DONE** (see Dunn), Lucy [Lucy A. Doane in int.] and Elias Sprague, March 23, 1831.

**DORR**, Henry and Nancy Leonard, int. Nov. 25, 1815.

**DOWING**, John and Mary Alger of Thomson, int. July 9, 1770.

**DRAKE**, Abigail and Joshua Underwood of Holliston, Feb. 1, 1816.

Hannah and Nathan McIntire Jr. of Charlton, Feb. 5, 1801.

Lydia and Ephraim Lee, May 26, 1803.

Priscilla and Amos Humes, Feb. 27, 1800.

Stephen and Rachel Tisdale, Nov. 28, 1816.

**DRAPER**, Adolphus and Belinda Axtel, Sept. 18, 1816.

David Jr. of Uxbridge and Hannah Brown, Nov. 1, 1798.

Eunice B. of Northbridge and Obadiah W. Albee of Milford, Jan. 1, 1844.\*

Frost and Julia Tucker, both of Sutton, May 22, 1833.\*

Rebecca of Uxbridge and John Brown Jr., int. March 24, 1807.

Rebecca B. (d. Danford and R., a. 16) and William H. Legg of Smithfield, R.I., Nov. 12, 1845.

**DRURY**, Anna and Josiah Taft, Aug. 19, 1792.

**DUDLEY** (see Dudley), Ann and Daniel Brown Jr., int. July 25, 1768.

\* Intention not recorded.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee. The names are written in a cursive hand, and the addresses are given in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

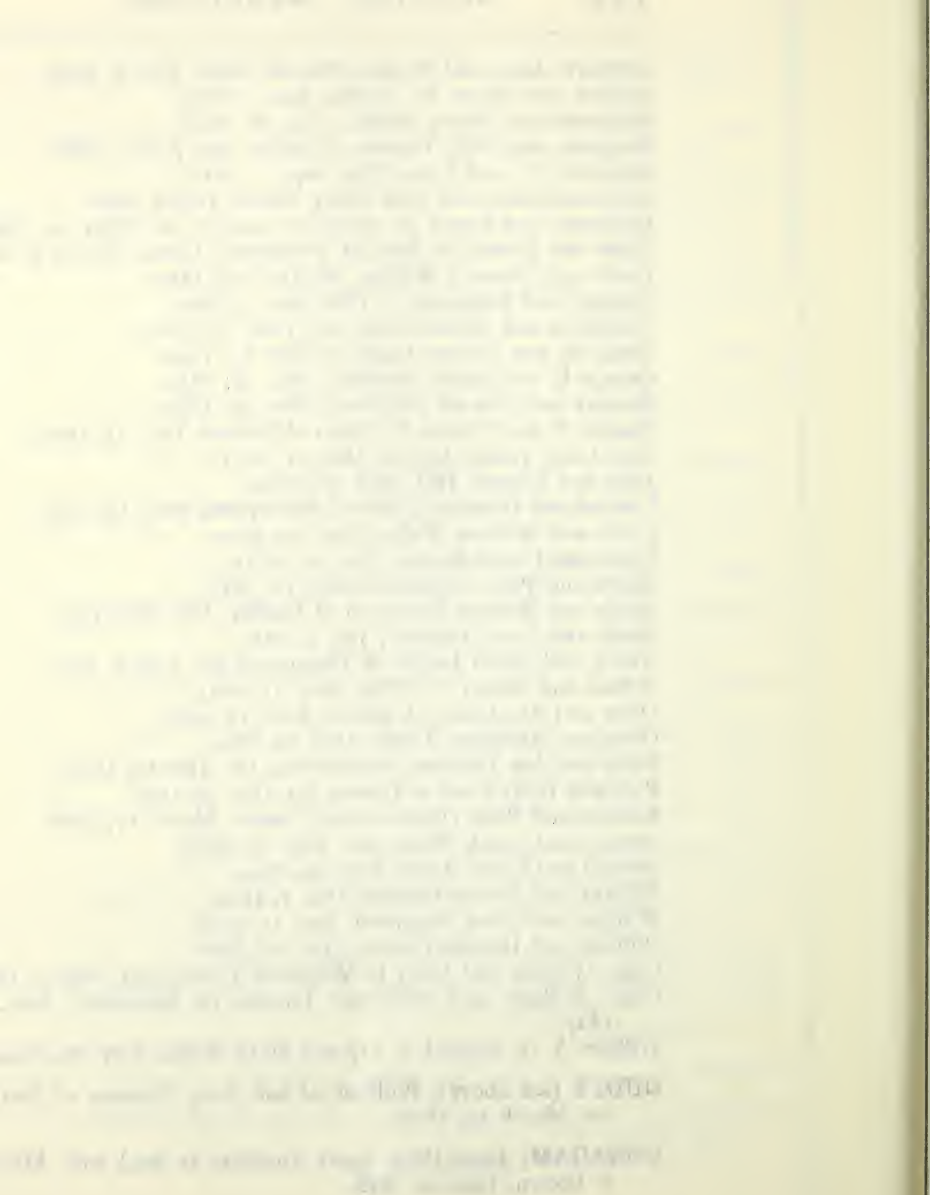
7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee, followed by their respective addresses. This list is also organized alphabetically by the last name of the members.

- DUDLEY, Anna and Reuben Rich of Ward, Dec. 9, 1798.  
 Azubah and Oliver W. Adams, Jan. 1, 1835.  
 Benjamin and Marey Wallis, Aug. 18, 1778.  
 Benjamin and Polly Putnam of Sutton, int. Jan. 2, 1808.  
 Benjamin Jr. and Olive Ellis, Sept. 1, 1816.  
 Capt. Benjamin and Wid. Mary Tabor, July 9, 1828.  
 Benjamin and Nancy M. Sibley of Grafton, int. May 19, 1849.  
 Chloe and Lowell N. Ross of Thompson, Conn., March 9, 1843.  
 David and Hannah Walker, int. Oct. 26, 1810.  
 Dorathy and Benjamin C. Hill, Dec. 4, 1822.  
 Douglessa and Elijah Smith, int. June 27, 1768.  
 Emily H. and Mowry Lapham, Oct. 13, 1842.  
 George R. and Susan Robbins, Dec. 27, 1832.  
 Hannah and Samuel Amidown, Nov. 30, 1834.  
 Harriot E. and Calvin D. Eaton of Pelham, Oct. 13, 1840.  
 Heriot and Josiah Adams, May 14, 1823.  
 John and Submit, Hill, Sept. 30, 1810.  
 Lemuel and Hannah Cutler of Thompson, Sept. 15, 1793.  
 Lydia and William Wallis, Nov. 29, 1810.  
 Lydia and Daniel Buxton, Nov. 21, 1833.  
 Maria and Pliny Carpenter, Oct. 21, 1832.  
 Molly and William Robinson of Dudley, Feb. 26, 1793.  
 Molly and Jason Bigelow, Jan. 5, 1817.  
 Nancy and Serrel Jacobs of Thompson, int. July 2, 1825.  
 Nelson and Betsey P. Elliot, May 31, 1843.  
 Olive and Asa Chase of Alsted, April 19, 1789.  
 Olive and Abraham Tabor, Dec. 29, 1829.  
 Patty and Asa Putnam Jr. of Sutton, int. July 15, 1815.  
 Paul and Dolly Reed of Tanton, int. Oct. 16, 1781.  
 Reuben and Phile (Phebe in int.) Smith, March 17, 1828.  
 Samuel and Sarah Wallis, int. Feb. 23, 1805.  
 Samuel and Chloe Axtell, Oct. 25, 1819.  
 Willard and Eunice Balcom, Dec. 1, 1819.  
 William and Anne Shephard, Jan. 12, 1748.  
 William and Harriot Craggin, Jan. 18, 1816.  
 Capt. William and Mary B. Wilson of Tanton, int. May 3, 1822.  
 Capt. William and Sophrone Lincoln of Worcester, Sept. 9, 1827.  
 William A. (s. Samuel, a. 21) and Mary Wallis, Nov. 20, 1844.  
 DUDLY (see above), William 2d and Lucy Putnam of Sutton, int. March 30, 1826.  
 DUNAHAM, Isaac [Rev. Isaac Dunham in int.] and Marbra S. Brown, Jan. 29, 1838.



**DUNCAN**, William and Mary Ann Fuller of Smithfield, int.  
June 25, 1831.

**DUNN** (see Done), Amory [Emory in int.] of Northbridge and  
Irene Stockwell, Sept. 13, 1835.

Betsey M. of Auburn, Mass. and William Brown, int. Sept. 9,  
1843.

**DWINNELL**, Alvin (farmer) and Sarah Hunter, April 30, 1846.

**EAGER**, Jendson and Caroline Holbrook, int. Nov. 5, 1830.

**EAMES**, Mary Cutler of Hopkinton and Amory Hunting, int.  
Oct. 16, 1819.

**EATON**, Calvin D. of Pelham and Harriot E. Dudley, Oct. 13,  
1840.

**EDDY**, Alpheus of Oxford and Mrs. Sophrona Cummings, Nov.  
20, 1842.

Daniel B. and Polly Gould, int. April 5, 1824.

Lillis and Calvin A. Jenne of Burrellsville, R.I., int. Aug. 22, 1837.

Lois of Glocester and John Baker Jr., int. Aug. 19, 1800.

Stephen of Burrillsville and Amy Buffum, March 28, 1812.

**EDWARDS**, Benjamin and Lucy Parker, int. May 11, 1816.  
Mehitabel and Samuel Torrey, Nov. 12, 1786.

**ELDRIDGE**, Luretta and Milton Callam of Mendon, May 15,  
1820.

William and Lydia Arnold, Jan. 1, 1837.

**ELLIOT**, Betsey P. and Nelson Dudley, May 3, 1843.

Jerusha of Sutton and Judson Balcom, int. Jan. 7, 1826.

Julean and Mellin Prentice, April 19, 1838.

Levi of Sutton and Philenda Briggs, int. Nov. 25, 1821.

Polly of Sutton and Peter Wallis, int. Nov. 26, 1807.

Thomas and Mehetibel Sergeant, both of Mendon, April 30, 1791.\*

**ELLIS**, Marcy of Thompson and Joseph Emerson, int. June 14,  
1794.

Olive and Benjamin Dudley Jr., Sept. 1, 1816.

**EMEREY**, Athanape and Sarah Benoit of Sutton, int. Dec. 4,  
1849.

**EMERSON**, Betsy and George Reynolds, March 6, 1827.

Caleb and Lurana Alger of Burrillsville, July 24, 1838.

\* Intention not recorded.



THE  
HISTORY  
OF  
THE  
CITY  
OF  
NEW  
YORK  
FROM  
1624  
TO  
1898  
BY  
JOHN  
B. HOGAN  
AND  
JOHN  
W. HOGAN  
NEW  
YORK  
1898

- EMERSON, Eunice and Joseph Parker Jr., int. Jan. 1, 1770.  
 Ezekiel and Patience Burlingame of Gloucester, int. Nov. 26, 1787.  
 Hannah of Thompson and Robert Smith, int. March 13, 1801.  
 Henry S. (s. ——— and Sally, a. 22, mechanic) of Providence, R.I. and Mary M. Hazelton, April 9, 1844.  
 Horace and Azubah Hill, March 13, 1828.  
 John and Catherine Sherman of Burellville, int. Oct. 17, 1820.  
 Joseph and Phebe Thayre, int. Sept. 23, 1767.  
 Joseph and Marcy Ellis of Thompson, int. June 14, 1794.  
 Joseph Jr. and Comfort Lojure of Gloucester, R.I., int. Aug. 14, 1802.  
 Joseph and Mary Leaver of Thompson, Conn., int. June 23, 1806.  
 Juda and Silas T. Brown, int. March 23, 1839.  
 Katharan and Joseph Fairbanks, int. July 2, 1777.  
 Loiezer L. and Aaron Hill, May 1, 1837.  
 Luce and Reubin Lesure, int. Oct. 9, 1777.  
 Marcy and Daniel Brown of Glosester, int. April 3, 1764.  
 Mary and Gideon Morse, both of Uxbridge, June 11, 1789.\*  
 Nancy and Thomas Manning, April 19, 1838.  
 Nathaniel and Mary Burnam, March 19, 1749-50.  
 Nathaniel and Mary Jepherson, int. March 29, 1762.  
 Oliver and Frances Prescott, int. Aug. 18, 1760.  
 Oliver and Mary Howell, April 20, 1817.  
 Oliver C. of South Oxford and Betsey Ann Smith, int. April 29, 1831.  
 Oliver C. and Maria W. Carpenter of Sutton, int. April 27, 1844.  
 Phebe and Silas Brown, Nov. 8, 1821.  
 Prudence and Homer B. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1831.  
 Ruben and Mary Comings, May 13, 1751.  
 Ruth and Abner Yates of Uxbridge, int. April 30, 1770.  
 Sarah and Paris Morse, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 Sarah Ann and Edward Balcom, int. Oct. 1, 1836.  
 Smith of Thompson, Ct. (s. Orrin and Mary, a. 22, carpenter) and Orrilla B. Taft, Oct. 13, 1847.  
 Susannah C. of Northbridge and John Lawton Jr., int. May 11, 1838.  
 Thomas and Tarzy [Fanny in int.], Aldrich, May 3, 1836.
- EMMERSON, Smith of Oxford and Sarah Howell, Jan. 1, 1816.
- EMMONS, Nelson (s. Abel and Deborah, a. 25, blacksmith) and Julia A. Stone, Oct. 28, 1847.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ESTEN**, Buffum of Burrelvsille, R.I. and Rachel Brown, April 7, 1822.

Emer (widr., s. Henry, a. 53, farmer) and Ruth Marcy, July 25, 1844.

John (a. 21, carpenter) and Laura Ann Wallis, July 1, 1847.

Lilles of Burrillsville and Moses Chase, int. Dec. 4, 1818.

Olney of Dudley and Isabella Chase, int. Dec. 13, 1815.

Syra (s. Emer, farmer) and Louisa Fairbank, April 3, 1844.

**ESTEY**, Stuard and Abigaill Devenport, int. Oct. 16, 1752.

**ESTY**, Abijah of Mendon and Asenith Amidown, int. June 20, 1836.

**EVERDON**, Neome and Lieut. Samuel Jenison, Dec. 7, 1775.

**EVERETT**, Leonard F. and Freelove Darling of Sutton, int. Aug. 20, 1832.

**FAIRBANK** (see Fairbanks), Amos and Susanna Darling of Mendon, int. Oct. 23, 1775.

Lieut. Amos and Elizabeth Darling of Mendon, int. March 12, 1803.

Amos and Ruth Adams of Northbridge, Dec. 28, 1831.

Dorcas and Timothy Whiting, int. Dec. 6, 1784.

Ellis and Thankfull Putney of Charlton, int. Oct. 10, 1827.

Hannah and Adam White of Burrelvsille, int. March 9, 1825.

John and Experience Baily, Nov. 26, 1789.

Joshua and Hannah Whiting, May 24, 1785.

Lincoln and Sally Killey, Nov. 23, 1806.

Louisa and Syra Esten, April 3, 1844.

Lucinda and Rufus Young, Jan. 2, 1810.

Lucinda and Sylvester Chase, Feb. 3, 1842.

Nelson and Hannah Goldthwait of Northbridge, int. July 8, 1815.

**FAIRBANKS** (see Fairbank), George and Nancy M. Nightingill of Millbury, int. March 20, 1842.

Hannah of Sherburn and Caleb Whiting, int. July 29, 1753.

Hannah and Thomas Marsh, June 27, 1754.

Hannah and John Whiting, May 31, 1780.

Joseph and Katharan Emerson, int. July 2, 1777.

Joshua Jr. and Rebecca Putney of Charlton, int. Jan. 20, 1820.

Lydia and Aaron Benson, Dec. 30, 1778.

Wid. Lydia and Capt. Gershom Nelson of Milford, June 19, 1791.

Mary of Dedham and John Fowler, int. April 26, 1762.



**FAIRFIELD**, Reuben and Hannah Whiting, Jan. 12, 1823.  
Mary of Gloucester and Daniel Aldrich Jr., int. Dec. 18,  
1784.

Simon and Phebe Churchel, June 3, 1821.

**FARNUM**, John and Martha Titus, May 11, 1785.

Otis and Roxelany Morse, Aug. 7, 1806.

Patty and Nehemiah Sprague of Sutton, Dec. 17, 1809.

Sarah of Oxford and James McNight, June 12, 1788.

**FARR**, Charles of Chesterfield and Sarah Titus, Oct. 12, [1780 ?].  
Ebeneser of Chesterfield and Mary Titus, int. Jan. 6, 1777.

**FENEMORE**, Martha of Worcester and Cyrus Moore, int. July  
3, 1831.

**FETCHEM**, Ophelia and Bazaller Stearns, Aug. 24, 1826.

**FIELD**, Alden P. (s. Thomas) and Sarah C. Hopkins, May 6,  
1844.

**FISH**, Joseph and Susan Matthews of Uxbridge, int. April 5,  
1845.

**FISHER**, Abijah of Wrentham and Roxanna Chapin, Sept. 11,  
1810.

Louisa of Mendon and William Sheperd, int. Jan. 23, 1834.

**FLAGG**, Maria L. (wid., d. John Lee, a. 42) and Salem Wallis,  
May 6, 1846.

Mary of West Boylston and Joseph Willis, int. April 3, 1847.

Thomas J. of Northbridge and Maria Lee, June 20, 1827.

**FLINT**, Betsey of Thompson and Benjamin Willson, int. June 24,  
1808.

**FORBUSH**, Eliza of Upton and Anderson Hunt, int. April 2,  
1831.

Persis of Upton and Oliver Hunt Jr., March 30, 1832.

**FOSTER**, Anna and Mathew Martin, int. Aug. 25, 1760.

James and Philena Jones, both of Sutton, May 3, 1818.\*

Jonathan and Bethiah Hill, int. May 21, 1764.

Jonathan and Patience Cady of Pomfret, int. June 19, 1769.

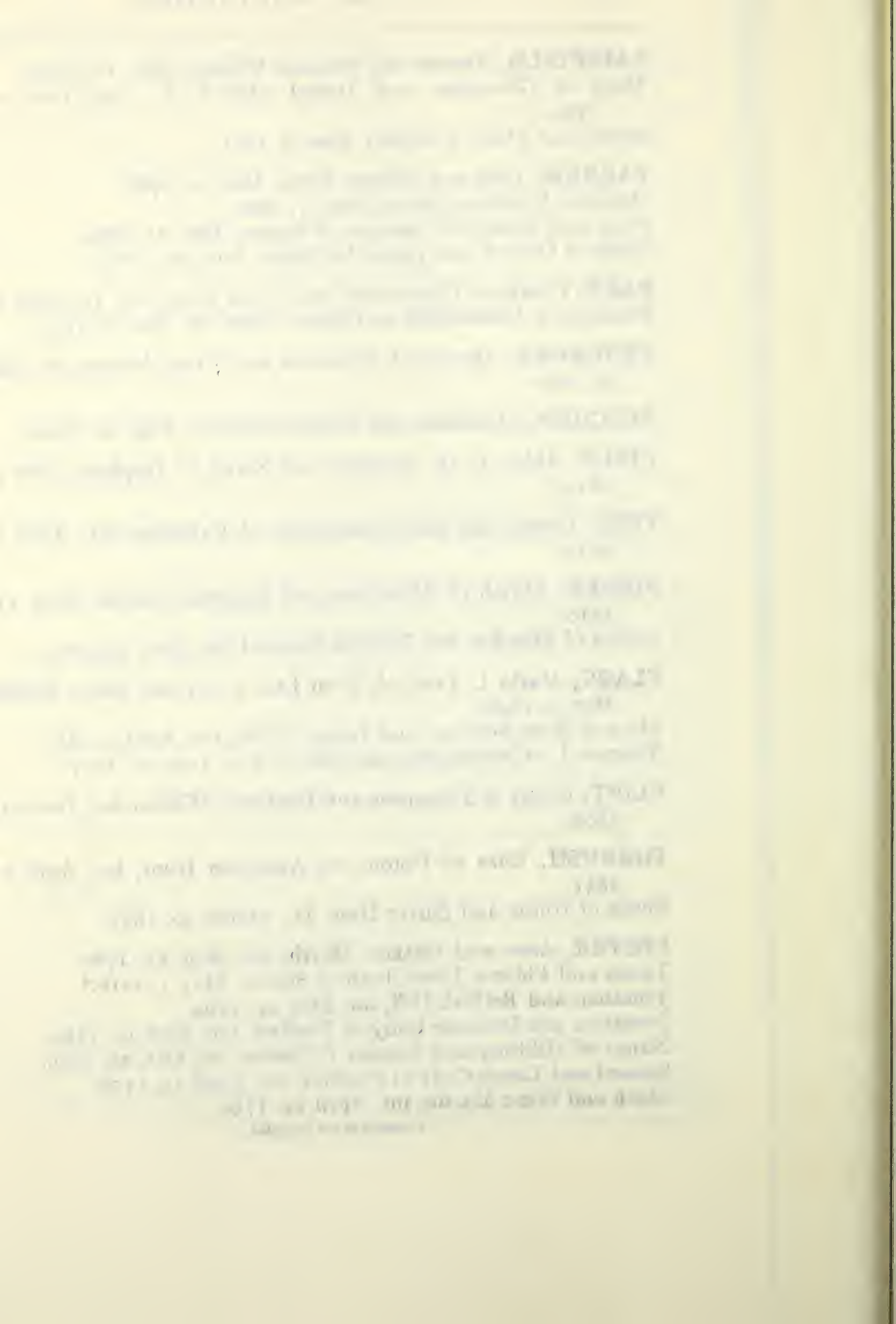
Nancy of Millbury and Sumner F. Sutton, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

Samuel and Loues Cady of Pomfret, int. April 13, 1758.

Sarah and Isaac Martin, int. April 24, 1759.

\* Intention not recorded.





**FOWLER**, Emely of Grafton and A. Braman Cummings, int.  
Nov. 9, 1844.

John and Mary Fairbanks of Dedham, int. April 26, 1762.

**FREEMAN**, John and Anna Thayer, May 21, 1809.  
William of Killingly, Conn. and Lydia Ide, Dec. 3, 1837.

**FRENCH**, Bethany and Samuel Cumings of Uxbridge, Sept. 8,  
1796.

**FULLER**, Amos and Kezia Bunn both of Sutton, April 9, 1795.\*  
Brigham and Mary L. Jenks of Uxbridge, March 16, 1837. In  
Grafton.

Brigham of Sutton (widr., s. Reuben and Sarah, a. 36, trader)  
and Adaline V. Starr, Sept. 27, 1849.

Francis D. of Hampton, Ct. (s. Elisha, a. 23, mechanic) and  
Fanny M. Clark, Feb. 26, 1846.

Josiah Jr. of Sutton and Esther Bayley, int. Feb. 5, 1784.

Keziah and Joseph Robbins, int. Dec. 22, 1804.

Mary Ann of Smithfield and William Duncan, int. June 25, 1831.

Patience and Luther Walker, Sept. 17, 1800.

Sarah and Aaron Marsh of Deerfield, April 12, 1787.

Susanna and Isaac Chase, Aug. 15, 1799.

Warren M. and Lydia Dickey, June 18, 1837.

Willard (widr., s. Turner and Mary, a. 48, clergyman) and Polly  
Putnam, both of Sutton, Aug. 11, 1847.

**GARFEEL**, Selthiah and Jonathan King, int. Jan. 1, 1776.

**GARFIELD**, Abigail of Spencer and Phillip Baily, int. Feb. 16,  
1789.

**GAY**, Ester of Thompson, Conn. and David Bowen, int. May 11,  
1807.

**GIBSON**, Cornelius Jr. of Oxford and Mary C. Boyden, int. Dec.  
10, 1848.

John and Mary Biglow, Sept. 4, 1839.

**GIFFORD**, Ananias of Uxbridge and Sarah S. Thayer, int. March  
23, 1822.

**GLEASON**, Abigail of Oxford South Gore and Samuel Marsh of  
New fane, ———, 1802.\*

Charles S. and Anna A. Lawrence, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

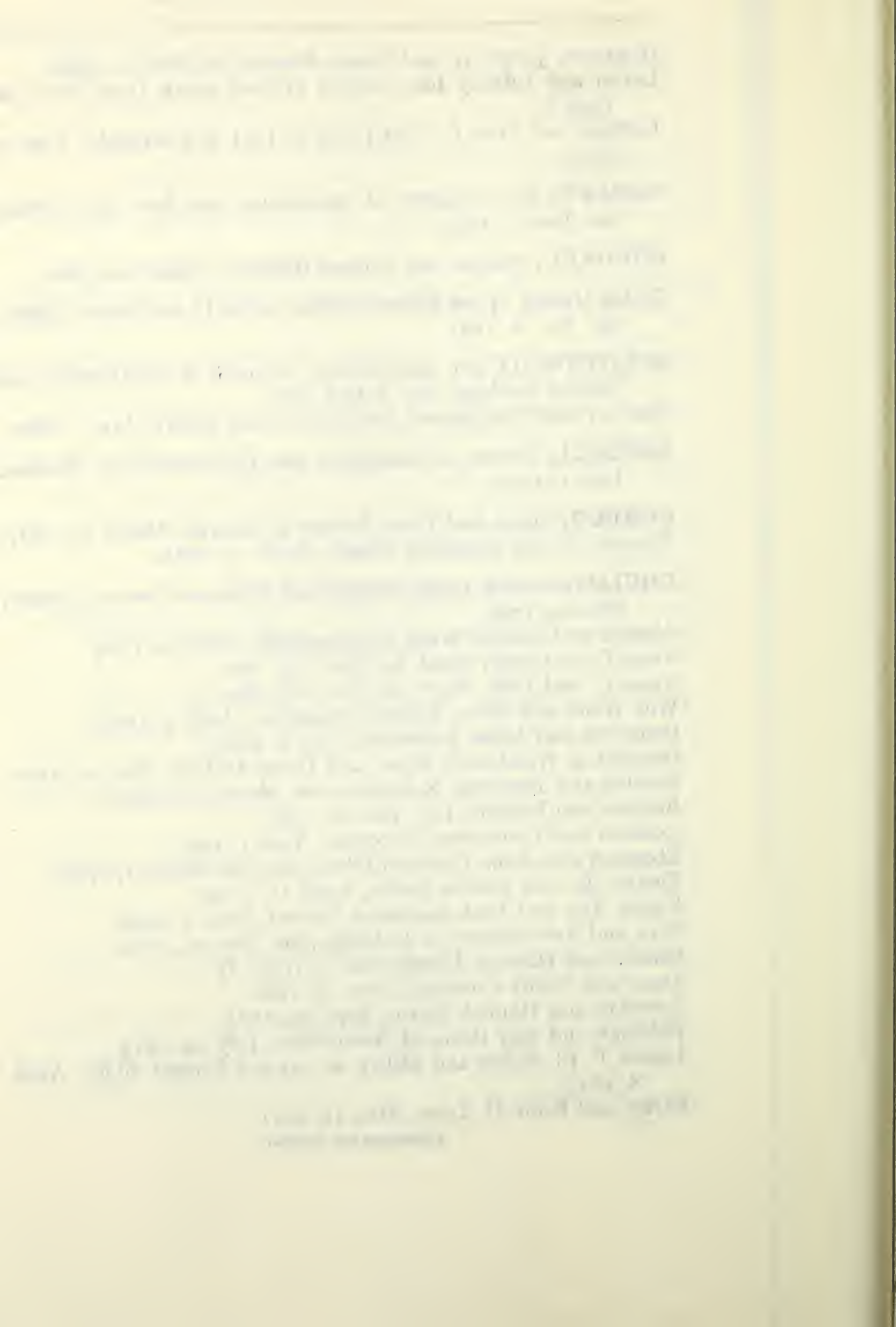
Hyman of Smithfield, R.I. and Martha M. Kenney, July 22,  
1834.

\* Intention not recorded.



- GLEASON, James Jr. and Nancy Rhodes, int. Feb. 9, 1798.  
Levini and Liberty Ide, both of Oxford South Gore, Nov. 22, 1796.\*  
Lorinda and Otis B. Taft [Tift in int.] of Smithfield, June 1, 1837.
- GODARD, Mrs. Susanna of Shrewsbury and Rev. Isaac Stone, int. June 7, 1773.
- GODDARD, Submit and Samuel Balkcom, March 26, 1809.
- GOLD [Gould ?] (see Eliezer Guld), Oliver Jr. and Sarah Biglow, int. Jan. 6, 1761.
- GOLDTHWAIT (see Gouldthrait), Hannah of Northbridge and Nelson Fairbank, int. July 8, 1815.  
Obed of Northbridge and Abe (Abi in int.) Brown, Jan. 1, 1801.
- GOODELL, Harvey of Smithfield and Polly Mercy of Mendon, Dec. 1, 1831.
- GORDON, Susan and Doct. Robert P. Church, March 19, 1827.  
Thomas P. and Susannah Marsh, April 13, 1815.
- GOULD (see Gold, Guld), Abigail and Ebenezer Cook of Chester, Feb. 19, 1795.  
Abegail and George Wade of Burrellville, Dec. 30, 1819.  
Amos C. and Betsy Reed, int. Nov. 25, 1827.  
Amos C. and Polly Reed, int. Dec. 28, 1833.  
Wid. Anna and Elder William Batcheller, April 9, 1816.  
Benjamin and Olive Jepherson, Jan. 9, 1806.  
Bezaleel of Woodstock, Conn. and Dinah Hill, int. Dec. 28, 1804.  
Bezeliel and Barshaba Robenson, int. March 18, 1778.  
Bethiah and Richard Lee, Feb. 21, 1782.  
Comfort and Charlotte Carpenter, April 1, 1821.  
Ebenezer and Anna Cooke of Gloucester, int. Sept. 21, 1785.  
Eleazer Jr. and Eunice Smith, April 11, 1799.  
Emma Ann and Esek Luther of Oxford, Nov. 7, 1839.  
Ezra and Amy Swasey of Uxbridge, int. July 27, 1821.  
Gideon and Hannah Marsh, Dec. 5, [1782 ?].  
Jason and Huldly Cumings, Nov. 13, 1806.  
Jedediah and Hannah Sterns, Sept. 22, 1785.  
Jedediah and Ady Barns of Burrellville, July 23, 1815.  
Lusina P. (d. Rufus and Milley, a. 19) and Samuel Sibley, April 8, 1845.  
Parley and Roby H. Lyon, May 18, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



- GOULD, Polly and Daniel B. Eddy, int. April 5, 1824. .  
Rufus and Lucina P. Martin, June 28, 1821.  
Rufus and Milley Taft, June 15, 1823.  
Susannah and Nathaniel Carpenter Jr., April 6, 1823.  
Sylvester and Julia Ann Aldrich of Oxford, int. May 15, 1835.  
Tamison and Sir Henry Blackmar of Woodstock, Nov. 23,  
1794.  
Willard and Joanna H. Curtis, Oct. 17, 1833.
- GOULDTHRAIT** (see Goldthwait), Philena (a. 36) and Walter  
Corbin of Webster, Dec. 7, 1846.
- GRAVELL**, Julia and Francis Lambert, int. March 28, 1847.
- GRAVES**, Fanny A. of Sunderland and Doct. Jonathan E. Linnell, int. Oct. 8, 1848.
- GREELEY**, Sarah A. and George C. Thayer, int. June 25,  
1848.
- GREEN**, Benjamin and Isabel Baker of Burrelville, int. March  
11, 1842.  
Lyman and Polly Herrindeen, Jan. 21, 1836.  
Preserved [Preserved S. in int.] and Polly Newton, Sept. 20,  
1829.  
Reuben and Olive Lee, Oct. 17, 1830.
- GRIFFATH** (see Griffeth), Thankfull of Royester and Samuel  
Balkcom, int. Dec. 30, 1765.
- GRIFFIN**, Silas of Uxbridge and Maria Martin, April 25, 1835.
- GRIFFETH** (see Griffath), David and Mary Aldrich of Thomson  
Parish, Nov. 4, 1765.
- GROUT**, Jonathan of Westborough and Florella M. Holman,  
June 2, 1842.
- GROW**, Mary of Killingsley and John Brown, int. June 13,  
1779.  
[Groo in Oxford records] Rebecca and Isaac Shumway of Oxford,  
int. Nov. 11, 1769.
- GULD** (see Gold, Gould), Eliezer and Sarah Biglow, Jan. 16,  
1761.
- GURNEY**, Hannah and Charles S. Whitman, both of Abington.  
Sept. 25, 1842.\*

\* Intention not recorded.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
540 EAST 57TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
U.S.A.

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

1981

**HACKETT**, Calvin B. of Uxbridge and Hannah Aldrich, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

**HADDLY**, Halsey of Providence, R.I. and Susan Smith, May 8, 1844.

**HALE**, Alvin [Hall?] and Emely F. Brown, June 12, 1839.

Elisha of Sutton and Henretta Brown, int. Feb. 23, 1807.

Hannah of Northbridge and Ellery Holbrook of Uxbridge, May 10, 1831.\*

Mary and Amos Morse, May 29, 1806.

Mercy and Benjamin Willson, March 3, 1811.

Robert and Marcy Craggin of Uxbridge, int. Jan. 22, 1804.

Sarah and Charles Rawson of Uxbridge, Nov. 6, 1794.

William and Mary A. Blair, Sept. 1, 1816.

William and Sally Sprague [Spring in int.], July 7, 1836.

**HALL**, Bathsheba (wid., a. 49) of Oxford and Lemuel Tiffany, Oct. 14, 1845.

Eunice of Uxbridge and Reuben Ide, int. March 18, 1821.

Levi and Lydia Hall, Sept. 23, 1827.

Lydia and Levi Hall, Sept. 23, 1827.

Orpah and Samuel Lamb of Pomfret, May 6, 1761.

Sabrine of Uxbridge and John C. Brown of Smithfield, R.I., July 23, 1829.\*

**HAMMETT**, Robert W. and Nancy Risbrough of Boston, int. Jan. 6, 1816.

**HAMMOND**, John C. and Lucy J. Thayer, int. Jan. 24, 1846.

Louisa and William Church of Tiverton, R.I., int. Jan. 6, 1844.

Lucinda [or Lurinda ?] and Malvin Wheeler, Oct. 2, 1837.

Parley and Elizabeth B. Mansfield of Smithfield, R.I., int. April 13, 1839.

Susan (d. John and Nancy, a. 24) and William Cook of Pawtucket, Sept. 13, 1847.

**HARENDEEN** (see Herendeen, etc), [Herinton in int.], Doct'r Ezekiel of Smithfield and Trial Darling, April 10, 1788.

**HARRINGTON** (see Herenton, Herrington).

**HARRIS**, Mary of Johnson, R.I. and Moses Brown, int. May 5, 1811.

**HARWOOD**, David of Sutton and Wid. Susanna Taft, Jan. 16, 1791.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HASSELTON** (see Hazelton), Mary L. and Daniel Billings of Ware, May 26, 1831.

**HASTINGS**, Mary F. and Emory Daniels of Sutton, Oct. 8, 1821.

**HATTEN**, Warren and Betsey Jacobs of Pomfret, Ct., int. Nov. 5, 1842.

**HAVEN**, Esther and Benjamin Loue [Low?] of Killingsly, int. March 7, 1774.

**HAYWARD**, James of Upton and Rebeckah Aldrich, March 17, 1774.

Martha and Jonathan Mansfield of Waltham, Dec. 15, 1773.  
Mary of Killingsly and David Balkcom, int. April 3, 1780.

**HAZELTON** (see Hasselton), Cynthia Ann and Salem Wallis, Oct. 29, 1840.

Laurentia V. of Woonsocket Falls, R.I. and Edward F. Stone, int. Aug. 5, 1837.

Mary M. (a. 23) and Henry S. Emerson of Providence, R.I., April 9, 1844.

**HEARD** [Hurd in int.], Freeman of Smithfield and Alvira A. Yates, Oct. 6, 1840.

**HEATH**, Nathan W. and Phebe H. Burgess of Uxbridge, March 24, 1831.

Samuel W. and Betsey Knap, Dec. 3, 1835.

**HEMENWAY**, William R. and Lucy H. Walker of Sturbridge, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

**HENDRICK**, William of Uxbridge and Mary Pulsipher, April 9, 1804.

**HERENDEN** (see Herindeen; also below), Laban and Polly Mercy of Woodstock, int. May 23, 1795.

**HERENDEEN** (see Herindeen, Herrindeen), Aaron and Bulah Cook, Feb. 1, 1774.

Daniel of Smithfield and Mary Jepherson, int. Aug. 27, 1770.

David and Anna Marcy of Woodstock, Nov. 15, 1802.

Deliverance and John Sales of Glocester, int. Nov. 30, 1776.

Hannah and Christopher Sheeppe of Glocester, int. March 16, 1772.

Hezekiah and Lovina Jepherson, int. July 4, 1817.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
the second is the fact that the  
the third is the fact that the  
the fourth is the fact that the  
the fifth is the fact that the  
the sixth is the fact that the  
the seventh is the fact that the  
the eighth is the fact that the  
the ninth is the fact that the  
the tenth is the fact that the  
the eleventh is the fact that the  
the twelfth is the fact that the  
the thirteenth is the fact that the  
the fourteenth is the fact that the  
the fifteenth is the fact that the  
the sixteenth is the fact that the  
the seventeenth is the fact that the  
the eighteenth is the fact that the  
the nineteenth is the fact that the  
the twentieth is the fact that the  
the twenty-first is the fact that the  
the twenty-second is the fact that the  
the twenty-third is the fact that the  
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
the thirtieth is the fact that the  
the thirty-first is the fact that the  
the thirty-second is the fact that the  
the thirty-third is the fact that the  
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fortieth is the fact that the  
the forty-first is the fact that the  
the forty-second is the fact that the  
the forty-third is the fact that the  
the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
the fiftieth is the fact that the  
the fifty-first is the fact that the  
the fifty-second is the fact that the  
the fifty-third is the fact that the  
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
the sixtieth is the fact that the  
the sixty-first is the fact that the  
the sixty-second is the fact that the  
the sixty-third is the fact that the  
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
the seventieth is the fact that the  
the seventy-first is the fact that the  
the seventy-second is the fact that the  
the seventy-third is the fact that the  
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
the eightieth is the fact that the  
the eighty-first is the fact that the  
the eighty-second is the fact that the  
the eighty-third is the fact that the  
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
the ninetieth is the fact that the  
the ninety-first is the fact that the  
the ninety-second is the fact that the  
the ninety-third is the fact that the  
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
the hundredth is the fact that the

HERENDEEN, Joseph and Sally Raymond of Plymouth, int. March 20, 1804.

Martha and Seth Jepherson Jr., Nov. 27, 1805.

Peter and Rosanna Thayer, int. Jan. 2, 1787.

Polly and Jonathan Mercy Jr. [Marcy in int.] of Woodstock, Dec. 25, 1803.

Rachel and Jonah Brown, int. March 9, 1780.

Roxany A. and Davis W. Blackman, int. Dec. 2, 1832.

Simon and Azubah Marcy of Woodstock, Conn., int. June 16, 1807.

Simon and Lydia Phillips of Thompson, int. Feb. 29, 1828, not published, forbid by Mrs. Phillips.

William of Smithfield and Comfort Combs, int. Sept. 12, 1766.

**HERENTON** (see Herrington), Zilpah and William Jepherson Jr., int. Jan. 26, 1791.

**HERINDEEN** (see Herendeen, Herrindeen), John of Gloucester and Sarah Jepherson, int. May 8, 1780.

Polly and Lyman Green, Jan. 21, 1836.

**HERRINDEEN** (see Herendeen, Herindeen), Sally and Dexter Yeats, Nov. 21, 1824.

**HERRINGTON** (see Herenton), Hannah of Southbridge and Waterman Jepherson, int. June 5, 1824.

**HEWET** (see below), Allen of Northbridge and Lucinda Burt of Sutton, Jan. 4, 1818.\*

Mary of Northbridge and Bridgham A. Batcheller, int. Feb. 10, 1835.

Rhoda of Sutton and William Sprague, int. April 19, 1803.

**HEWIT** [Hewett in int.] Martha P. of Sutton and Russell Titus, Jan. 26, 1834.

**HEWITT**, Timothy Jr. of Sutton and Polly Hill, int. April 12, 1817.

**HICKS** (see Hix), Ruth of Sutton and Capt. Caleb Hill, int. Oct. 29, 1764.

**HILL**, Aaron and Mary Whitney, May 25, 1775.

Aaron Jr. and Polly Brown, int. March 4, 1805.

Aaron [Aaron M. in int.] and Loiezer L. Emerson, May 1, 1837.

Amos and Hannah Lee, Oct. 13, 1803.

Asa and Rhoda Baker of Franklin, int. Nov. 23, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.





HILL, Asa and Grace Stone, Feb. 24, 1811.  
 Azubah and Samuel Whitney, Dec. 13, 1781.  
 Azubah and Benjamin Craggin, Dec. 11, 1796.  
 Azubah and Horace Emerson, March 13, 1828.  
 Benjamin C. and Dorathy Dudley, Dec. 4, 1822.  
 Bethiah and Jonathan Foster, int. May 21, 1764.  
 Capt. Caleb and Ruth Hicks of Sutton, int. Oct. 29, 1764.  
 Caleb Jr. and Elesibeth Whitney, Dec. 3, 1772.  
 Caleb and Lydia Marsh, March 6, 1806.  
 Clarissa and Fenner Batcheller, March 20, 1832.  
 Daniel and Mary Albe of Mendon, int. July 10, 1767.  
 David and Mary Combes, int. July 31, 1769.  
 Dinah and Bezaleel Gould of Woodstock, Conn., int. Dec. 28, 1804.  
 Ebenezer and Sally Ambley, Feb. 3, 1789.  
 Ephraim Jr. and Mary Davis of Sutton, int. July 10, 1756.  
 Eunice and Eli Stockwell, Nov. 20, (1782 ?).  
 Huldah and Benjamin Davis, Nov. 29, 1798.  
 James and Dolly Larnard of Oxford, int. Aug. 1, 1768.  
 Job Jr. and Abagal Cook, int. Aug. 4, 1766.  
 Jonah and Easter Livermore, int. Jan. 26, 1759.  
 Jonathan and Rozillah Combes, int. July 15, 1776.  
 Loes and Ebenezer Bunday of Thompson, int. June 30, 1788.  
 Lois and Amos Dodge of Sutton, int. Nov. 3, 1800.  
 Lucinda and Silas Cumings, Sept. 20, 1801.  
 Lucy of Oxford and Abraham Briggs Jr., Oct. 31, 1797.  
 Lydia and Josiah Reed, int. May 12, 1804.  
 Mary and Abner Perry, int. — —, [1780 ?].  
 Mary and Eleazer Peters, int. — —, [1780 ?].  
 Mary and Jeremiah Batcheller, May 12, 1840.  
 Meletiah and William Robens, March 11, 1773.  
 Mercy of Mendon and John Holbrook, int. Aug. 15, 1801.  
 Micah and Sally Marsh, Sept. 10, 1809.  
 Moses and Dinah Roberson of Dudley, int. April 3, 1780.  
 Moses and Charlotte A. Blush, May 9, 1832.  
 Noah and Esther Baker, int. March 29, 1784.  
 Phebe and Joseph Long, int. May 22, 1777.  
 Polly and Timothy Hewitt Jr. of Sutton, int. April 12, 1817.  
 Submit and John Dudley, Sept. 30, 1810.  
 Submit (d. Caleb and Lydia, a. 25) and Thomas Warren of New Bedford, Sept. 1, 1846.

**HILTON**, Amanda (d. David and Julia, a. 20) and Clark Balcom, May 14, 1846.



**HILTON**, Hiram of Slatersville (s. Daniel and Julia, a. 23, machinist) and Rachel Ann Cumings, May 19, 1847.

**HINES**, Jehiel and Eliza Slocum, Sept. 15, 1830.

**HIX** (see Hicks), Levi and Mary Balch, June 24, 1754.

**HOBART**, Sarah (d. Joel and Sally, a. 20) and Henry T. Stone, Aug. 31, 1847.

**HODKINS**, Mary and John Jepherson, int. Oct. 7, 1757.

**HOLBROOK**, Amariah [Ammioiah in int.] of Uxbridge and Keziah Nye, Nov. 20, 1777.

Caroline and Jendson Eager, int. Nov. 5, 1830.

Ellery of Uxbridge and Hannah Hale of Northbridge, May 10, 1831.\*

Ezekiel and Sarah Cook of Gloucester, R.I., int. June 9, 1798.

Ezekiel and Metilda Caswell, March 7, 1819.

John and Mercy Hill of Mendon, int. Aug. 15, 1801.

Margret of Uxbridge and Thadaus Thayer, int. May 25, 1778.

Mary and Daniel Loge of Gloucester, int. Jan. 22, 1804.

Mikel of Uxbridge and Rhoda Thayer, int. Sept. 17, 1766.

Phebe and Keith Taft of Uxbridge, Feb. 17, 1791.

Samuel and Anna White of Burrilville, Nov. 30, 1815.

Wid. Sary of Gloucester, R.I. and George Thayer, int. Feb. 14, 1804.

Stephen B. of Northbridge and Hannah Sutton, Nov. 27, 1839.

**HOLMAN**, Rev. David and Clarisa Packard of Sutton, int. June 13, 1810.

Rev. David and Lois Adams of Northbridge, int. Nov. 15, 1824.

Rev. David and Sarah Cannon [?] of Boston, int. March 23, 1834.

Florella M. and Jonathan Grout of Westborough, June 2, 1842.

Mary Ann and Samuel Austin Waters of Chelmsford, Nov. 27, 1834.

**HOPKINS**, Josiah and Susan Howell, int. April 25, 1825.

Martha and Armenias Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1795.

Sarah C. (d. Carver) and Alden P. Field, May 6, 1844.

Susannah of Gloucester and John Yeats, int. June 28, 1792.

**HOUGHTON**, German and Sarah Hovey, Sept. 13, 1837.

**HOVEY**, Sarah and German Houghton, Sept. 13, 1837.

\* Intention not recorded.



**HOW,** Jerusha and David Peters, int. Feb. 13, 1820.

**HOWARD,** Azubah L. and Stephen S. Chamberlin of Sutton,  
int. Oct. 24, 1840.

James and Jane R. Thompson, Feb. 24, 1820.

Joseph of Thompson and Thankfull Sprague, Dec. 19, 1799.

Mary and Otis Batcheller, May 4, 1831.

Rebecca and Silas White, June 23, 1803.

**HOWEL,** Richard and Betty Morse, July 13, 1780.

**HOWELL,** Barnabas F. and Elizabeth Shepard of Providence,  
R.I., int. April 13, 1844.

Betsey and Abishai White of Northbridge, Nov. 28, 1799.

Elizabeth and Sylvester Caldwell of Bane, Dec. 17, 1817.

Mary and Solomon Stockwill, Feb. 20, 1782.

Mary and Oliver Emerson, April 20, 1817.

Philip and Susanna Clark Riedel, May 28, 1795.

Richard and Wid. Rebecca Bastow of Thompson, Ct., int. Sept.  
26, 1799.

Richard and Wid. Priscella Pollock of Thompson, int. Sept. 2,  
1815.

Sarah and Smith Emmerson of Oxford, Jan. 1, 1816.

Susan and Josiah Hopkins, int. April 25, 1825.

**HOWLAND,** Bernice and William Howland, June 26, 1831.

Cynthia and Levi Lucas, Jan. 12, 1825.

Dashel and Jacob Jenne of Gloucester, int. Nov. 8, 1806.

Eddy of Gloucester and Mary Parker, Sept. 15, 1791.

Enoch and Anna Alger, int. Sept. 21, 1824.

Joseph and Lusina Yeates, Dec. 15, 1791.

Joseph and Lydia Aldrich, April 22, 1802.

Lois of Gloucester, R.I. and Seth Aldrich, int. April 16, 1800.

Lois Lovan and Isaac Amidon 2d, June 26, 1831.

Mary and Calvin Aldrich, int. Feb. 12, 1799.

Munyan and Annjanett Saben of Southbridge, int. Oct. 12,  
1844.

Naomi and Uzzial Bixby of Thompson, March 30, 1823.

Phebe and John W. Thompson of Uxbridge, int. July 23,  
1825.

Seth and Ophelia Morse, April 12, 1827.

Stephen and Molly Aldrich, May 2, 1798.

Stephen and Hannah Aldrich, int. March 25, 1809.

Thomas and Arvilla Buxton, May 26, 1833.

William and Bernice Howland, June 26, 1831.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

**HUCHINSON** (see Hutchinson), Ruth of Sutton and John Lee, int. July 28, 1822.

**HULL**, Mary of Uxbridge and Simeon Lee, int. March 14, 1798.  
Samuel of Nova Cota and Orpha Lennard, int. April 6, 1758.

**HUMES** (see Hums), Amos and Priscella Drake, Feb. 27, 1800.  
Belinda and Amasa Lapham of Burrellsville, R.I., Jan. 23, 1823.  
Chloe and James Wallis, March 15, 1781.

David and Abigail Brown of Gloucester, int. April 25, 1796.

David Jr. and Betsey H. Wilmoth of Mendon, int. June 30, 1840.

Hariot and Sevens Sibley Jr. of Sutton, int. Nov. 1, 1828.

Jemime and David Chase, Nov. 19, 1771.

Laura Ann of Thompson, Conn. and Paris Humes, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

Manning and Lucy Chaffin of Holden, int. April 30, 1836.

Meriam [Mariam in int.] and Jonathan Wheeler of Sutton, May 20, 1787.

Molly and George Stone of Gloucester, Jan. 3, 1796.

Moses and Anna Brown of Gloucester, int. Feb. 4, 1788.

Moses Jr. and Mirandy Thayer, Aug. 23, 1811.

Nahum and Diana Thayer, int. Dec. 14, 1825.

Paris and Laura Ann Humes of Thompson, Conn., int. Aug. 1, 1840.

Richard of Uxbridge and Kezia Marsh, int. Nov. 16, 1757.

Robart and Meriam Shephard, int. Jan. 13, 1759.

Samuel and Susannah Thomson of Mendon, int. March 5, 1759.

Samuel Jr. and Mary Thomson, int. April 3, 1769.

Sophrona and Davis Cumings of Sutton, April 21, 1833.

Submit and Thomas J. Lappum of Burrellville, int. Nov. 23, 1826.

Submit and Aaron A. Wallis, Nov. 12, 1832.

Warren Esq. and Pheba Rich of Sutton, Nov. 14, 1832.

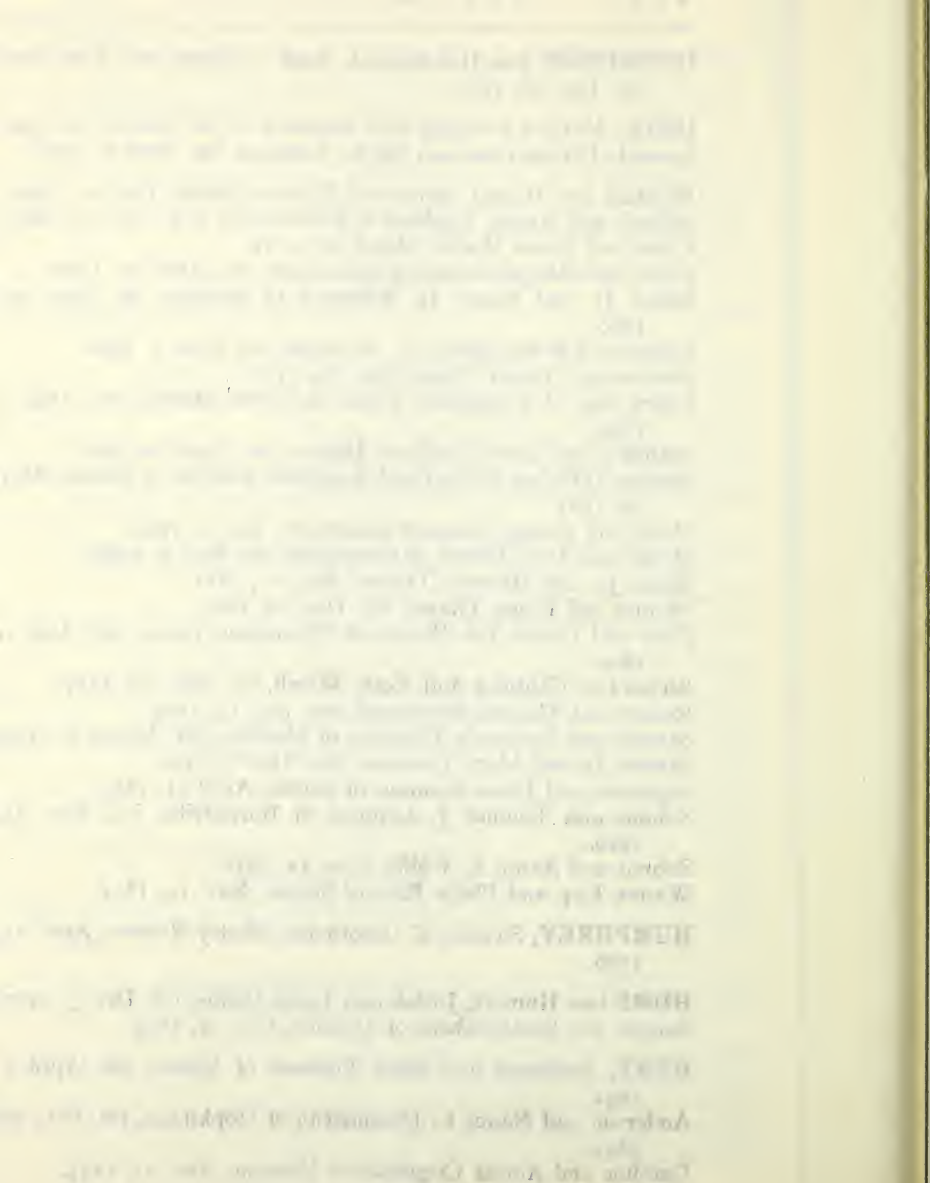
**HUMPHREY**, Stephen of Oxford and Molley Robens, April 13, 1786.

**HUMS** (see Humes), Josiah and Lydia Wallis, int. Dec. 7, 1767.  
Samuel and Sarah Sabens of Mendon, Oct. 21, 1779.

**HUNT**, Anderson and Eliza Forbush of Upton, int. April 2, 1831.

Anderson and Nancy C. Chamberlin of Hopkinton, int. Feb. 26, 1842.

Caroline and Amasa Coggs shall of Mendon, Nov. 22, 1835.



HUNT, Clerk and Zilpha Alexander of Mendon, int. Dec. 8, 1805.  
Daniel and Patty Wallis, April 24, 1788.

Diadema and Luther Stone, April 15, 1825.

Edwin A. and Mary A. Joslin of Thompson, Conn., int. Jan. 9, 1848.

Eunice and Ellis Balkcom, May 26, 1799.

Wid. Eunice and Samuel Cumings, int. July 11, 1806.

Francis W. (s. Warren and Martha, a. 22) and Eunice D. Balcom, May 22, 1849.

Hariot N. and Charles Hutchins, int. Oct. 12, 1837.

John and Huldah Knowlton of Burrilsville, int. July 23, 1821.

John B. and Ann B. Peck of Sutton, int. June 2, 1833.

Joseph and Betsey Balkcom, May 29, 1799.

Leander B. and Lydia B. Nourse of Worcester, int. Oct. 14, 1836.

Lewis and Almira Munrow, int. June 23, 1831.

Martha of Sutton and Zara Parker, March 23, 1843.

Meric and Rebecca Carpenter, Dec. 18, 1823.

Oliver and Diadama Whiting, June 29, 1797.

Oliver and Phebe Bolkcom, Jan. 28, 1802.

Oliver Jr. and Persis Forbush of Upton, int. March 30, 1832.

Otis W. and Submit Cumings of Oxford, May 1, 1823.

Rizpah and Joseph Richmond of Gloucester, March 24, 1796.

Sally and Joseph Northum, Oct. 1, 1820.

Syrena (d. Clerk) and Albert Vallet, Nov. 3, 1845.

Warren and Martha Kelley of Oakham, int. April 28, 1821.

William of Uxbridge and Esther Trask, Dec. 13, 1787.

William (s. Otis W. and Submit, a. 21, mechanic) and Laura A. Balcom, May 22, 1849.

Zilpha and Charles Cook of Bellingham, Oct. 31, 1844.

**HUNTER**, Sarah and Alvin Dwinnell, April 30, 1846.

**HUNTING**, Amory and Mary Cutler Eames of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

**HUNTINGTON**, Waldo and Maria B. Ingraham of Dudley, int. Sept. 10, 1837.

**HUSE**, George W. of Oxford (manufacturer) and Almira Stone, March 27, 1845.

Sylvia of Uxbridge and Aaron Marsh, int. Dec. 6, 1822.

**HUTCHINS**, Charles and Hariot N. Hunt, int. Oct. 12, 1837.

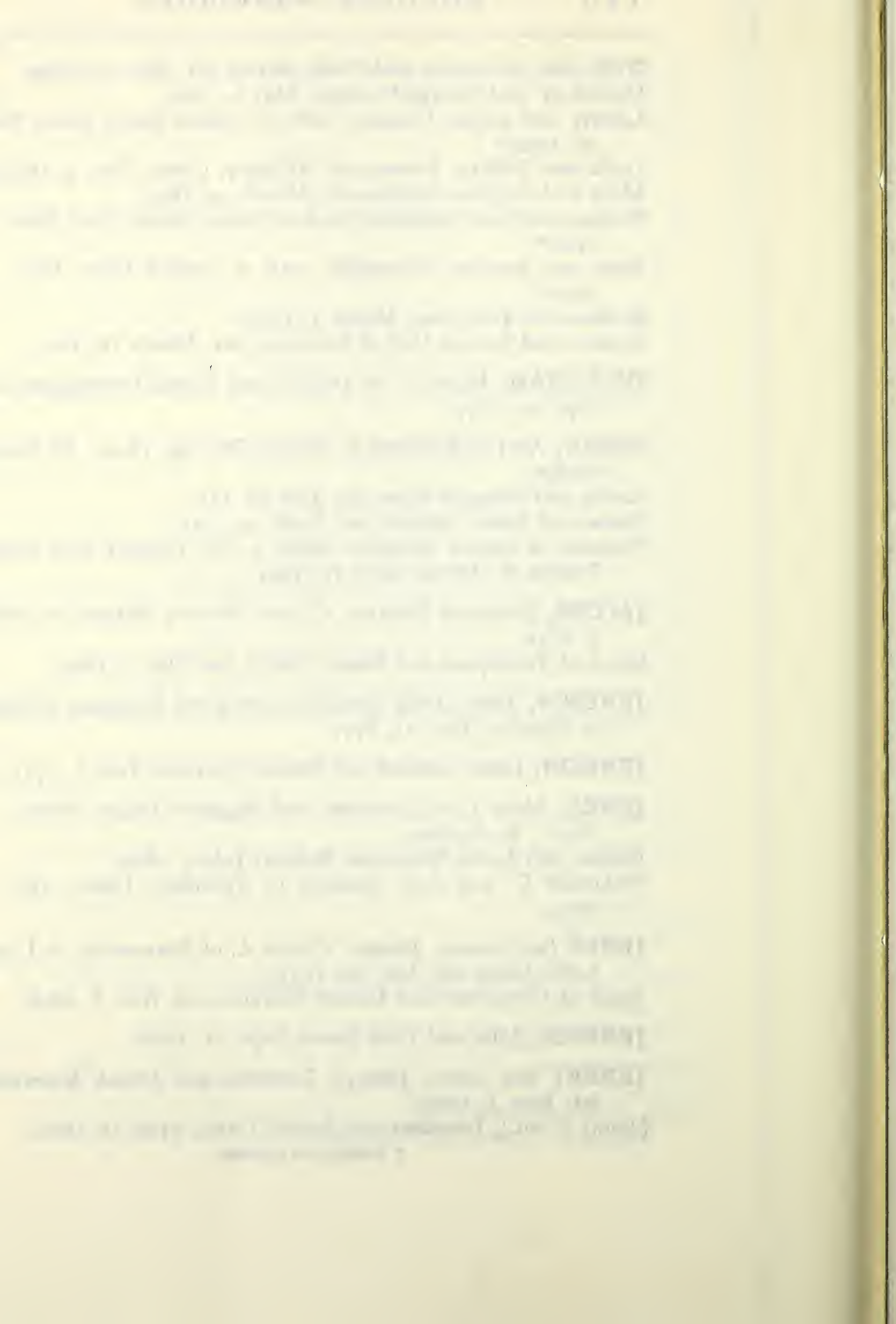
**HUTCHINSON** (see Huchinson), Eliza of Oxford and Chandler Stockwell Jr., int. July 18, 1835.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 40  
PART 1  
1910  
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE  
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1  
PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE

- IDE**, Ester of Oxford and Corlis Barret, int. Nov. 21, 1829.  
Huldah G. and George H. Starr, May 6, 1841.  
Liberty and Levini Gleason, both of Oxford South Gore, Nov. 22, 1796.\*  
Lydia and William Freeman of Killingly, Conn., Dec. 3, 1837.  
Mary and Stephen Southworth, March 30, 1842.  
Nathan and Vida Wakefield, both of Oxford South Gore, May 18, 1797.\*  
Polly and Bezaleel Wakefield, both of Oxford Gore, Dec. 14, 1797.\*  
Reuben and Polly Lee, March 1, 1796.  
Reuben and Eunice Hall of Uxbridge, int. March 18, 1821.
- INGRAHAM**, Maria B. of Dudley and Waldo Huntington, int. Sept. 10, 1837.
- INMAN**, Abel and Emely F. Town, Oct. 19, 1840. In South-bridge.  
Levisa and Silvanus Cone, int. July 16, 1815.  
Phebe and Abner Aldrich, int. April 14, 1772.  
Thomas of Sutton (Parents dead, a. 29, farmer) and Rhoby Burton of Oxford, Sept. 16, 1844.
- JACOBS**, Betsey of Pomfret, Ct. and Warren Hatten, int. Nov. 5, 1842.  
Serrel of Thompson and Nancy Dudley, int. July 2, 1825.
- JENESON**, Mary [Polly Jenason in int.] and Jonathan Whipple of Mendon, Dec. 25, 1777.
- JENISON**, Lieut. Samuel and Neome Everdon, Dec. 7, 1775.
- JENKS**, Mary L. of Uxbridge and Brigham Fuller, March 16, 1837. In Grafton.  
Pardon and Lydia Waterman Bolster, July 4, 1824.  
Philander E. and Amy Sprague of Thomson, Conn., Oct. 8, 1835.
- JENNE** (see Jenney, Jinney), Calvin A. of Burrellsville, R.I. and Lellis Eddy, int. Aug. 22, 1837.  
Jacob of Gloucester and Dashed Howland, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
- JENNESS**, John and Polly Stone, Sept. 21, 1828.
- JENNEY** (see Jenne, Jinney), Jonathan and Merab Knowlton, int. June 3, 1822.  
[Jenny in int.], Jonathan and Sophia Davis, April 28, 1829.

\* Intention not recorded.





**JEPARSON** (see below), William Jr. and Elizabeth Parker of Preetown, int. Sept. 13, 1762.

**JEPERSON**, Aaron and Deborah Sherman, int. July 14, 1777.

Elisebeth and Amos Marsh, April 22, 1778.

Hannah and Stephen Rows of Glocester, int. March 19, 1770.

Marcy and Elezer Killey of Glosester, int. Aug. 9, 1779.

Mary and Asa White, int. May 31, 1770.

Mary and Daniel Herendeen of Smithfield, int. Aug. 27, 1770.

Rachel and Joseph Thare Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1764.

Seth and Mary Sales of Glocester, int. March 26, 1781.

**JEPHERSON** (see above), Aaron and Mary Peters, int. May 22, 1777. Cried first and second time and then for Bide by said Jepherson.

Aaron Jr. and Sally Curtis, int. Feb. 5, 1819.

Abel and Sabra Bowdish, May 27, 1838.

Abel and Eunice Brown of Burrillville, int. Nov. 16, 1841.

Anna and Noah B. Caswell, May 9, 1819.

Asenath and Aaron Cook of Uxbridge, April 1, 1802.

Deborah and George Mowry of Burrillville, Oct. 18, 1835.

Elisabeth and Joshua Combs, May 28, 1761.

Elizabeth and Amos Morse Jr., Oct. 29, 1840.

Job and Lucy Reed, March 8, 1802.

John and Mary Hodkins, int. Oct. 7, 1757.

Julia Ann and Solomon S. Davis, Nov. 23, 1843.

Levina and Moses [Moses B. in int.], Robbins of Sutton, May 27, 1819.

Lovina and Hezekiah Henderson, int. July 4, 1817.

Lucy and Jonah Raze (or Raza) of Cumberland, Dec. 5, 1822.

Mary and Nathaniel Emerson, int. March 29, 1762.

Mary and Israel Peters, March 5, 1812.

Mary (d. ——— and Mary, a. 18) and Potter M. Bates, Sept. 30, 1847.

Olive and Rastus Billings of Infield, int. Nov. 14, 1795.

Olive and Benjamin Gould, Jan. 9, 1806.

Sarah and John Herindeen of Glocester, int. May 8, 1780.

Sarah M. and Judson Morse [Marsh ?], April 21, 1840.

Seth Jr. and Martha Herendeen, Nov. 27, 1805.

Seth and Almira Thayer, int. Aug. 26, 1837.

Waterman and Hannah Herrington of Southbridge, int. June 5, 1824.

Waterman and Mercy Comstock of Thompson, Conn., int. Jan. 22, 1828.

Welcome of Mendon and Miranda Balcome, May 12, 1834.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

LETTER TO THE EDITOR  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the Chicago Tribune, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. [Name]

Enclosed for you are two copies of the Chicago Tribune, one of which is the issue of the 10th inst. and the other is the issue of the 11th inst. I am also enclosing for you a copy of the Chicago Tribune, dated the 12th inst. and which contains the article in relation to the Chicago Tribune, which you have referred to in your letter.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. [Name]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. [Name]

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. [Name]

**JEPHERSON**, William Jr. and Zilpah Herenton, int. Jan. 26, 1791.

William 2d, and Asha Churchill, June 21, 1818.

Willis (s. Otis and Sylvia, a. 28, carder) and Nancy Thayer, May 4, 1846.

**JINNEY** (see Jenne, Jenney), Joshua and Chloe Davis, int. Nov. 17, 1821.

**JOHNSON**, Lawton and Henretta Morse, both of Sutton, Nov. 21, 1838.\*

M. Eliza of Sutton and Adolphus F. Brown, int. April 11, 1847.

Rufus P. of Worcester (widr., parents dead, a. 27, bootmaker), and Mary E. Cadwell, Nov. 20, 1844.

**JONES**, Philena and James Foster, both of Sutton, May 3, 1818.\*  
Rachel and Samuel Williams Jr., both of Sutton, Jan. 23, 1823.\*  
Terah and Dorathy Buffum, both of Sutton, Jan. 1, 1822.\*

**JORDEN**, Patience of Rehobeth and John Bolster, int. Oct. 16, 1776.

Sarah of Providence and Isaac Bolster (Bastu ?), int. June 1, 1774.

**JOSLIN**, Henretta and Pelatiah Parker, Oct. 29, 1826.

Mary A. of Thompson, Conn. and Edwin A. Hunt, int. Jan. 9, 1848.

Phila and Leonard Stone of Smithfield, Dec. 1, 1831.

Silvanus and Alice Sprague, Oct. 24, 1802.

Sylvanus [Sylvester in int.] and Aritte Boulster, Dec. 15, 1818.

**KEATH** (see Keith), Susan and Andrew Roberson of Smithfield, R.I., March 1, 1842.

**KEATING**, John and Susannah Robbins, Dec. 4, 1819.

**KEEOH**, Maria of Northbridge and Warren N. Smith, int. Feb. 20, 1841.

**KEITH** (see Keath), George L. of Sutton and Sarah C. Paine, int. June 20, 1849.

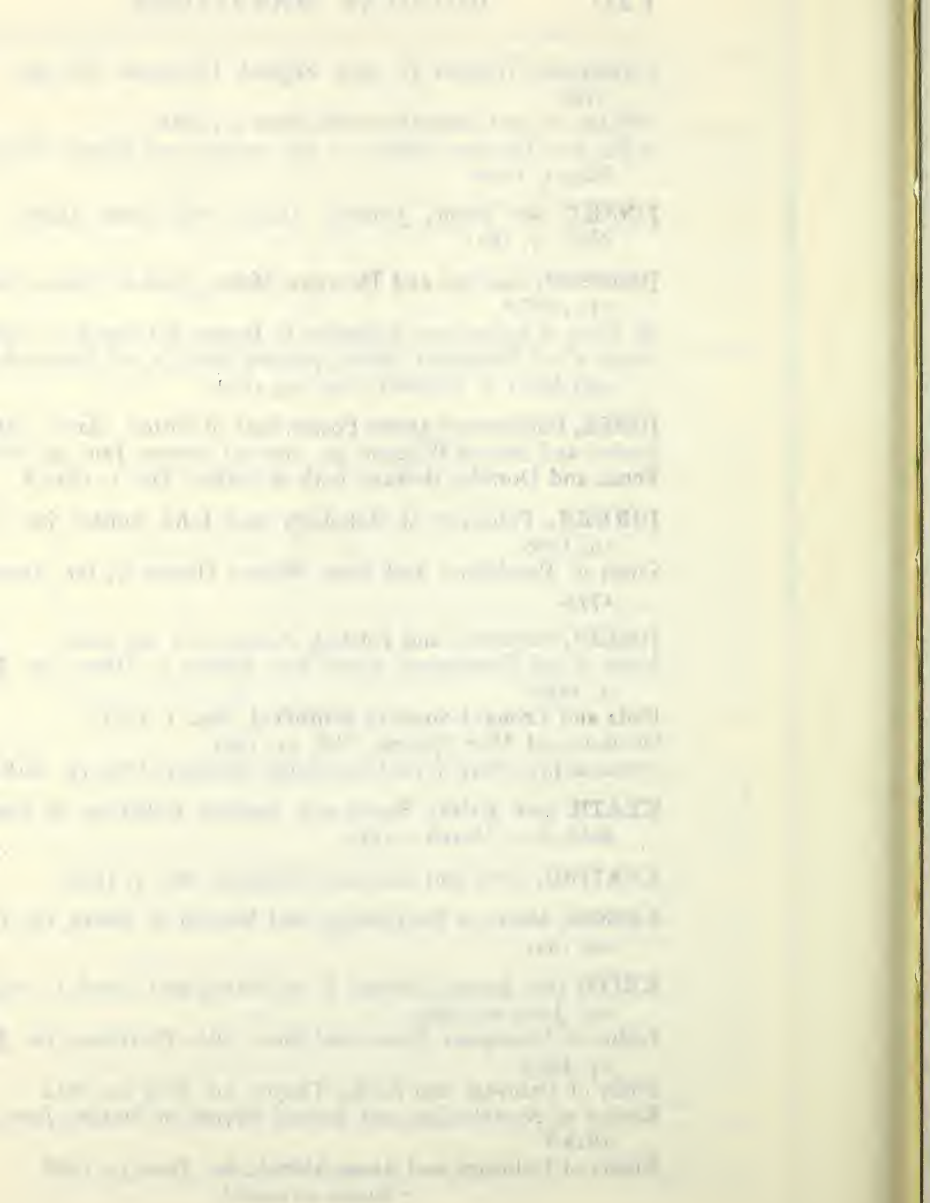
Lydia of Thompson, Conn. and Doct. Silas Partridge, int. Jan. 27, 1805.

Molly of Uxbridge and Elisha Thayer, int. May 12, 1812.

Rachel of Northbridge and Samuel Bryant of Sutton, June 22, 1818.\*

Rhoda of Uxbridge and Amos Aldrich, int. June 30, 1788.

\* Intention not recorded.



**KEITH**, Royal and Martha Butler of Ashford (Ct.), int. April 12, 1837.

Thomas and Lydia Robinson, Dec. 4, 1791.

**KELLEY** (see Killey, etc.), Mariot and Anna Burgess, Aug. 6, 1820.

Martha of Oakham and Warren Hunt, int. April 28, 1821.

Mary [Mercy in int.] and Eddy King of Burrellville, Dec. 21, 1828.

Mehaley of Thompson and George Watkins, int. March 11, 1820.

**KELLY**, Harnah and Levi Darling, Nov. 3, 1826.

Strickland (a. 38, mechanic) and Eliza Rawson, Nov. 6, 1844.

**KEMPTON** (see Kimpton, Kymton), Eliza of Mendon and David Stone, int. July 28, 1843.

**KENNEY**, John and Ireen A. Smith of Sutton, Oct. 14, 1843.

Martha M. and Hiram Gleason of Smithfield, R.I., July 22, 1834.

Wid. Phebe and Peter Boyden, Aug. 5, 1828.

**KILLEY** (see Kelley, etc.), Elezer of Glosester and Marcy Jeperson, int. Aug. 9, 1779.

Sally and Lincoln Fairbank, Nov. 23, 1806.

Seth and Joanna Caswell, Nov. 27, 1806.

**KILLY**, Wid. Mercy and Levi Blackamar of Woodstock, Conn., int. March 8, 1803.

**KIMBLE**, Meriam and Gushom Aldrich, Oct. 28, 1809.

Nehemiah and Serena Aldrich, Nov. 16, 1809.

**KIMPTON** (see Kempton, Kymton), Bethiah of Uxbridge and Prince Nyc, int. Nov. 25, 1777.

George 2d of Uxbridge and Hannah Andrew, Nov. 30, 1824.

George of Uxbridge and Sally Bennet, May 2, 1830.

Mary of Uxbridge and Daniel Buffum, int. March 9, 1839.

**KING**, Eddy of Burrellville and Mary [Mercy in int.], Kelley, Dec. 21, 1828.

Elezer and Rachal Amidown, Sept. 22, 1779.

Jonathan and Selhthiah Garfeel, int. Jan. 1, 1776.

Luther of Sutton and Hannah Tisdale, Oct. 16, 1816.

Pheba and Joseph Williams of Thompson, int. Dec. 23, 1785.

**KINGSBERRY**, Eligaah of Oxford and Lois Lennard, int. May 2, 1768.



STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

STOVERY, John, a native of New York, born 1810, died 1880.

**KINGSBERRY**, Jacob of Oxford and Hannah Parker, int. Feb. 24, 1766.

**KINGSBURY**, Rebecca of Oxford and Nathan Rawson of Oxford South Gore, May 17, 1789.

**KNAP** (see Nap), Betsey and Samuel W. Heath, Dec. 3, 1835.

Cyrus and Thankful Stearns, March 22, 1792.

Doratha [Dolly in int.] and Otis Preston, July 23, 1797.

Fany [Fanny in int.] (d. Moses and Olive, a. 22) and David Stone, Sept. 1, 1846.

Job and Sally Wilson, March 8, 1792.

Job Jr. and Sarah Bolcom, Dec. 3, 1817.

Laura and Sumner Balcom, Jan. 10, 1822.

Laura and Mowry Prentice, Jan. 25, 1844.

Martha of Uxbridge and Nathan Stearns, int. Oct. 14, 1797.

Moses and Ola Balcom, April 15, 1821.

Nancy and Ellis Burt, March 27, 1839.

Rufus and Mary Baylis of Uxbridge, int. July 7, 1794.

Ruth and James Whitney, Oct. 18, 1787.

Ruth and Ezra Whitney Esq. of Uxbridge, Nov. 29, 1795.

Ruth and Jesse Bolkcom, Sept. 16, 1810.

Sarah A. [Sarah Ann in int.] and Samuel P. Lovett, July 25, 1843.

William and Nancy J. Marchant, int. April 12, 1846.

**KNOWLTON** (see Nolton), Eunice and Jesse Williams, int. Sept. 24, 1836.

Huldah of Burrilville and John Hunt, int. July 23, 1821.

Merab and Jonathan Jenney, int. June 3, 1822.

**KYMTON** [Kimton in int.], George of Uxbridge and Deliverance Nye, March 13, 1775.

**LACKEY**, Franklin of Northbridge and Louisa Darling, Oct. 22, 1841.

Nathan of Sutton and Susanah Nye, — —, 177—.

**LAMB**, John of Pomfret, Vt., and Anna Bolkcom, Feb. 16, 1802.

Samuel of Pomfret and Orpah Hall, May 6, 1761.

**LAMBERT**, Francis and Julia Gravell of West Boylston, int. March 28, 1847.

**LAMSON**, Sarah B. of Woodstock and George W. Mannahan, int. March 31, 1838.



**LAPHAM** (see Lappum), Amasa of Burrilville, R.I. and Belinda Humes, Jan. 23, 1823.

Lucina of Burrilville and Lieut. Alanson Benson, int. Sept. 22, 1810.

Mowry and Emely H. Dudley, Oct. 13, 1842.

Ruth of Gloucester and Isaac Thayer, int. Sept. 14, 1795.

**LAPPUM** (see above), Thomas J. of Burrellville and Submit Humes, int. Nov. 23, 1826.

**LARNARD** (see Learned, Lennard, Leonard), Dolly of Oxford and James Hill, Aug. 1, 1768.

**LARNED**, Lucian W. of Northbridge (s. Ebenezer, a. 25, mechanic), and Louisa T. Cooper, Nov. 21, 1844.

**LAWRENCE**, Anna A. and Charles S. Gleason, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

Sarah of Millbury and Brigham Morse, int. July 19, 1846.

**LAWTON**, John Jr. and Susannah C. Emerson of Northbridge, int. May 11, 1838.

**LEARNED** (see Larnard, Larned, Lennard, Leonard), Julia Ann and Comfort Carpenter, Feb. 3, 1833.

Melinda of Wellington, Conn. and Seba Carpenter, int. May 13, 1830.

Phebe of Oxford and Harvy Stearns, int. Oct. 22, 1830.

Simeon of Sutton and May [Mary] Lee, Nov. 6, 1831.

[Larned in int.] Vinea and Ebenezer Cook at Gloucester, Oct. 8, 1794.

**LEAVENS**, Eden N. of Webster and Eunice Darling, int. Dec. 2, 1849.

**LEAVER** (see Lever), Mary of Thompson, Conn. and Joseph Emerson, int. June 23, 1806.

**LEE**, Abigail [Nabby in int.] and Nathaniel Carpenter, Jan. 1, 1789.

Adaline and William Starrett, Nov. 19, 1833.

Bethiah and Lewis Smith, May 14, 1789.

Comfort Jr. and Lucy Moore, Feb. 9, 1792.

Cyrene and William J. Phillips of North Providence, R.I., Aug. 25, 1834.

Edmon and Sally Mowry of Gloucester, R.I., int. July 21, 1804.

Emelene C. and Walter Spalding, April 25, 1838.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1207 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU  
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

LEE, Ephraim and Lydia Drake, May 26, 1803.  
 Hannah and Amos Hill, Oct. 13, 1803.  
 James Jr. and Patience Smith, int. April 3, 1807.  
 John and Mary Carpenter, Oct. 6, 1794.  
 John and Ruth Hutchinson of Sutton, int. July 28, 1822.  
 John and Hannah F. Carpenter of Providence, R.I., int. July 15, 1835.  
 Louisa [Louisa S. in int.], and John L. Cooper of Northbridge, July 29, 1839.  
 Lucy and How Nichols, Nov. 24, 1791.  
 Maria and Thomas J. Flagg of Northbridge, June 20, 1827.  
 May [Mary in int.] and Simeon Learned of Sutton, Nov. 6, 1831.  
 Moses and Wid. Sarah Lee, April 8, 1810.  
 Nabby (see Abigail above).  
 [Taft in int.] Nabby and Moses Stone, Nov. 6, 1794.  
 Olive and Reuben Green, Oct. 17, 1830.  
 Patience and John Allen of Northbridge, Nov. 20, 1793.  
 Polly and Reuben Ide, March 1, 1796.  
 Rhoda and Welcom Arnold of Dudley, int. Feb. 25, 1804.  
 Richard and Bethiah Gould, Feb. 21, 1782.  
 Samuel Jr. and Rachel Buffum, April 3, 1794.  
 Wid. Sarah and Moses Lee, April 8, 1810.  
 Simeon and Mary Hull of Uxbridge [int. March 14, 1798].  
 Simeon Jr. and Wait Wall, both of Mendon, July 8, 1821.\*  
 William and Molly Wood of Uxbridge, Sept. 29, 1791.  
 Zilpha and Thadeus Williams, Nov. 30, 1797.

**LEGG**, Naham and Rebecca Morse, April 8, 1827.  
 Racheal and Daniel O. Taft, Dec. 31, 1826.  
 Rosannah and John Lever, July 3, 1834.  
 William H. of Smithfield, R.I. (s. Caleb and Lydia, a. 25, mechanic) and Rebecca B. Draper, Nov. 12, 1845.

**LELAND**, Sally and Jonah Brown Jr., April 15, 1802.

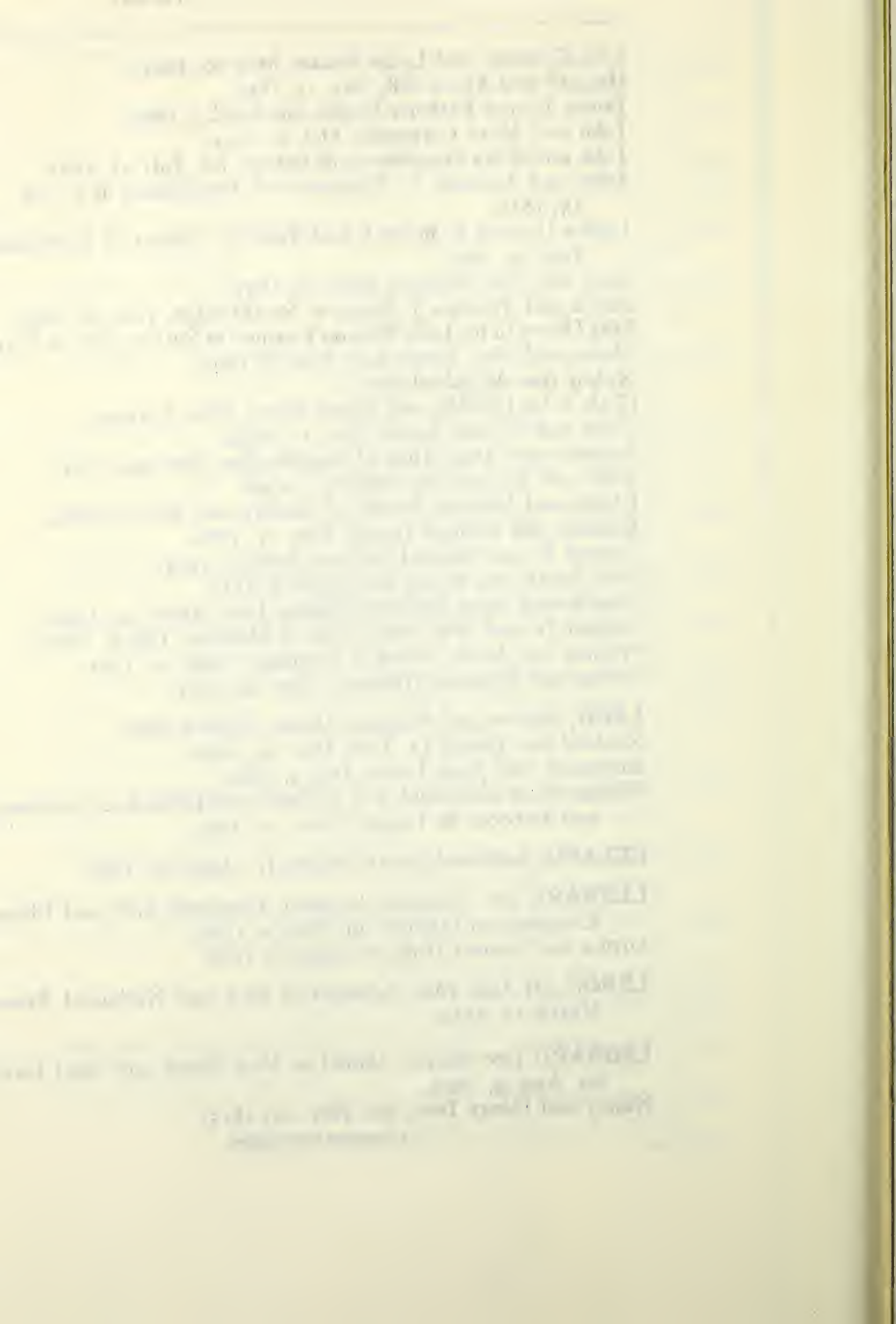
**LENNARD** (see Larnard, Learned, Leonard), Lois and Eligaah Kingsbery of Oxford, int. May 2, 1768.  
 Orpha and Samuel Hull, int. April 6, 1758.

**LENON** [?] Abia [Abi Leonard in int.] and Nathaniel Brown, March 12, 1757.

**LEONARD** (see above), Daniel of New Salem and Sibel Davis, int. Aug. 9, 1805.  
 Nancy and Henry Dorr, int. Nov. 25, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.





- LESURE**, Abner of Dudley and Lucy Martin, int. Nov. 28, 1783.  
 Keziah and Paul Thompson, Oct. 14, 1840.  
 Levina and Charles S. Whitman of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 18, 1830.  
 Milley and John Balkcom, int. Aug. 16, 1784.  
 Prudence of Sutton and Comfort Claflin, April 20, 1786.  
 Reubin and Luce Emerson, int. Oct. 9, 1777.  
 Ruth of Uxbridge and Seth Aldrich 2d, int. Feb. 22, 1811.  
 Sally of Uxbridge and Nathan Stearns, June 8, 1809.
- LEVER** (see Leaver) Eliza and Sabin T. White, April 10, 1836.  
 John and Rosannah Legg, July 3, 1834.
- LINCOLN**, Charles A. of Malden (s. Samuel and Hannah H., a. 24, teacher) and Louerza A. Stone, Nov. 24, 1847.  
 Sophrone of Worcester and Capt. William Dudley, Sept. 9, 1827.
- LINDLEY**, George of Burrelsville, R.I. and Pamela Morse, Dec. 5, 1822.
- LINNELL**, Doc't. Jonathan E. and Fanny A. Graves of Sunderland, int. Oct. 8, 1848.
- LIVERMORE**, Bulah and Jacob Stowel of Dedham, int. Dec. 16, 1757.  
 Easter and Jonah Hill, int. Jan. 26, 1759.  
 Moses of Leicester and Silence Thomson, April 11, 1838.
- LOCKWOOD**, James D. of New York City and Mary C. Salter, Oct. 26, 1844.
- LOGE**, Daniel of Gloucester and Mary Holbrook, int. Jan. 22, 1804.
- LOGEE** (see Lojure), Dorphin of Burrillsville and Elizabeth Aldrich, Nov. 23, 1806.  
 Mrs. Irene and Edmund Day of Sutton, int. March 21, 1847.  
 Joseph and Prudence Paine of Burrellville, R.I., int. Aug. 31, 1826.  
 Leonard and Lucy Southwick, Jan. 14, 1830.  
 Mari Ann and John Wallis, March 27, 1834.  
 Phebe and Lovell Southwick, Dec. 13, 1829.  
 Rachal and Horris Shearman, Jan. 28, 1835.  
 Stephen and Aurena Parker of Burrellvill, R.I., April 16, 1840.



**LOGEE**, Washington of Burrellsville and Lucy Thayer, Sept. 25, 1823.

**LOJURE** (see Logee), Comfort of Gloucester and Joseph Emerson Jr., int. Aug. 14, 1802.

**LONG**, Joseph and Phebe Hill, int. May 22, 1777.

**LONGE**, James and Elisabeth Cook, Feb. 8, 1757.

**LOVEJOY**, Rev. John of Thompson, Conn. and Ruth B. Stinness, Aug. 23, 1829.

**LOVETT**, Frances E. (d. Samuel and Lucinda, a. 22) and Frederick Brigham of Worcester, June 5, 1849.

Lucinda [d. Samuel and Lucinda, b. at Smithfield, R.I., May 7, 1821] and Samuel E. Staples, Dec. 25, 1845.

Samuel P. and Sarah A. Knap, July 25, 1843.

**LOVITT**, Mary Ann and Scotto Berry of Petersham, March 7, 1839.

**LOUE** [Low ?], Benjamin of Killingsly and Esther Haven, int. March. 7, 1774.

**LUCAS**, Sally and Lyman Daniels of Medway, April 11, 1826.

Levi and Cynthia Howland, Jan. 12, 1825.

**LUTHER**, Charlottee S. and Alonzo A. Wiley of Seekonk, int. June 8, 1825.

Esek of Oxford and Emma Ann Gould, Nov. 7, 1839.

Jeremiah B. of Oxford and Relief M. Balcom, July 1, 1830.

Joanna and Doris [Davis ?] Taft, May 6, 1830.

**LYON**, Lydia F. (d. Terril and R. H., a. 19) and Daniel F. Travis of Holleston, Oct. 30, 1849.

Roby H. and Parley Gould, May 18, 1841.

Sirel of Southbridge and Roba Burgess, int. March 4, 1826.

**McINTIRE**, Alpheus of Charlton and Lydia Wallis, Nov. 24, 1800.

Azubah and Lucian Corbin, April 19, 1837.

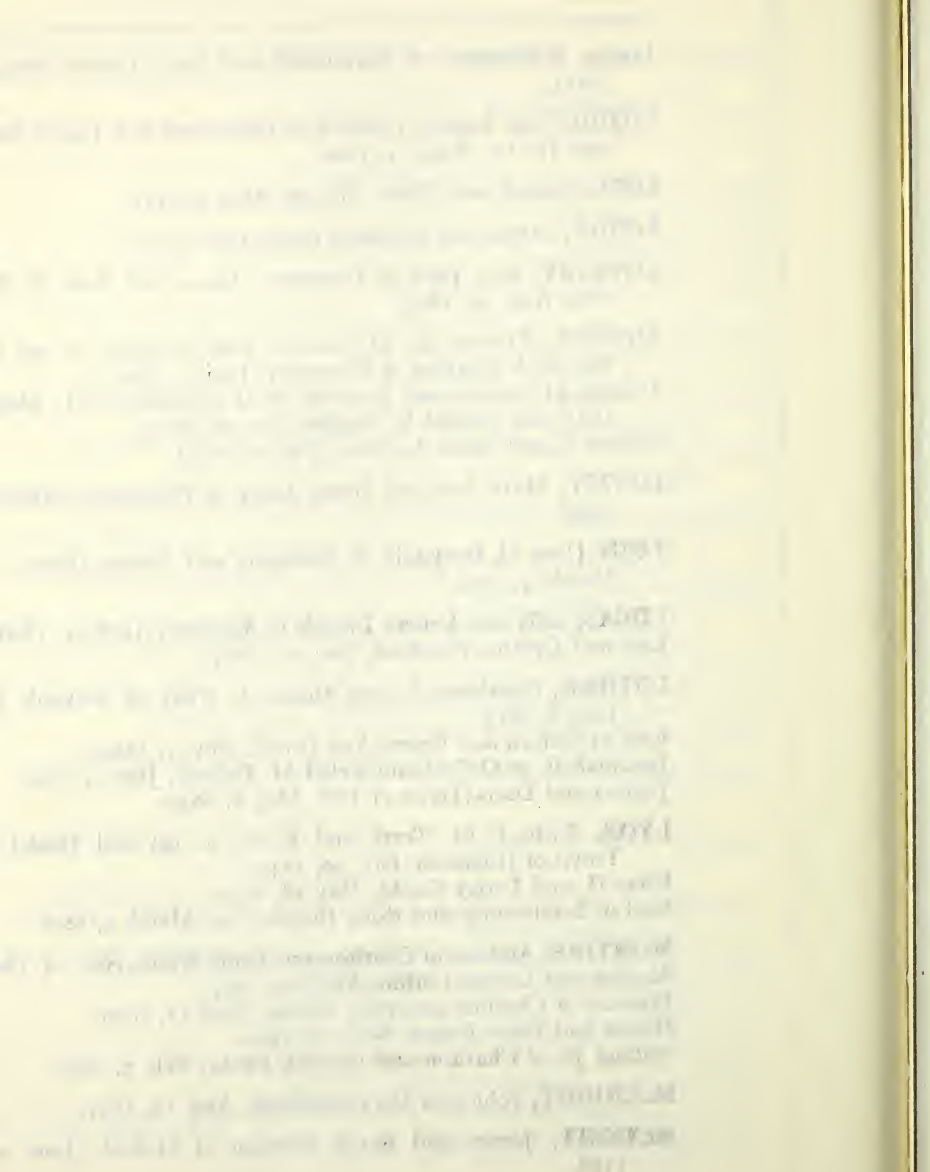
Elkanah of Charlton and Polly Chase, April 12, 1809.

Harrot and Elliot Prince, Nov. 26, 1840.

Nathan Jr. of Charlton and Hannah Drake, Feb. 5, 1801.

**McKNIGHT**, John and Lucy Stockwell, Aug. 14, 1791.

**McNIGHT**, James and Sarah Farnum of Oxford, June 12, 1788.



**MANN**, Abraham of Richmond, N.H. and Susanna Aldrich, int. March 18, 1799.

Andrew and Rachal Peters, int. Dec. 15, 1786.

**MANNAHAN**, George W. and Sarah B. Lamson of Woodstock, int. March 31, 1838.

**MANNING**, Thomas and Nancy Emerson, April 19, 1838.

**MANSFIELD**, Elizabeth B. of Smithfield, R.I. and Parley Hammond, int. April 13, 1839.

Jonathan of Waltham and Martha Hayward, Dec. 15, 1773.

**MARCHANT** (see Mershand), Nancy J. and William Knap, int. April 12, 1846.

Temperance F. of South Barnstable and Albert Butler, int. Sept. 9, 1837.

**MARCY** (see Mercy), Anna of Woodstock and David Herendeen, Nov. 15, 1802.

Azubah of Woodstock Conn. and Simon Herendeen, int. June 16, 1807.

Ruth (a. 39) and Emer Esten, July 25, 1844.

**MARSH**, Aaron of Deerfield and Sarah Fuller, April 12, 1787.

Aaron and Sylvia Huse of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 6, 1822.

Amos and Elisebeth Jeperson, April 22, 1778.

Ann and Silas Wakefield of Sutton, int. Nov. 24, 1766.

Axief and James Tiffany, int. April 9, 1808.

Ebenezer and Achsah Starns, int. July 10, 1756.

Eli C. of Uxbridge and Tamson F. Sprague, July 1, 1832.

Eunice and Daniel Whitney of Chesterfield, Jan. 3, 1782.

Hannah and Gideon Gould, Dec. 5, [1782 ?].

Huldah and David White, April 19, 1781.

Jesse and Charity Stearns, June 25, 1789.

Joanna and Obed Morse, March 24, 1789.

John and Lucy Blake of Sutton, Nov. 29, 1798.

Jonathan and Hannah Bolkom, int. July 17, 1770.

Jonathan P. of Winchester, Conn. and Paulina Bowdish, Jan. 24, 1840.

Kezia and Richard Humes of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 16, 1757.

Lois and Grant White, July 21, 1791.

Lydia and Caleb Hill, March 6, 1806.

Martha [Patty in int.] and Zadock Sibley, July 14, 1791.

Mary and John Ballard of Oxford, int. Nov. 3, 1766.

Mary and Joseph Monyon Jr. of Thomson, int. Oct. 9, 1769.





**MARSH**, Olive and Jonathan Aldrich Jr. of Kilingsley, int. April 22, 1771.

Olive and Peter Reed, April 8, 1773.

Polly and Timothy Taft of Uxbridge, July 2, 1818.

Rebeckah and Elijah Croseman of Sutton, May 22, 1777.

Rhoda and Jason Sibley, Aug. 23, 1789.

Sally and Micah Hill, Sept. 10, 1809.

Samuel of New fane and Abigail Gleason of Oxford South Gore,

—, 1802.\*

Sarah and Jonathan Wheeler, Feb. 25, 1762.

Simeon and Sally Riedel, Jan. 13, 1803.

Susannah and Thomas P. Gordon, April 13, 1815.

Thomas and Hannah Fairbanks, June 27, 1754.

**MARTIN** (see Marting), Aaron A. (s. Comfort, shoemaker) and Lydia Jane Seely, March 22, 1846.

Azubah and Peter Thompson, Oct. 31, 1811.

Comfort Jr. and Abigail Thompson, April 12, 1810.

Elizabeth and Aaron Aldrich, April 26, 1810.

[Easter in int.], Esther and Jonathan Tucker of Uxbridge, April 30, 1818.

Hannah and Amariah Aldrich, Nov. 8, 1798.

Isaac and Sarah Foster, int. April 24, 1759.

Lucinda and Lyman Young, Dec. 28, 1815.

Lucina P. and Rufus Gould, June 28, 1821.

Lucy and Abner Lesure of Dudley, int. Nov. 28, 1783.

Maria and Silas Griffin of Uxbridge, April 25, 1835.

Mathew and Anna Foster, int. Aug. 25, 1760.

Rachel and David Angel, July 27, 1815.

Timothy and Eleanor Winslow, Feb. 22, 1787.

Susanna and Noah Aldrich, March 12, 1804.

**MARTING** (see Martin), Elisebath and Jerimiah Amidown of Oxford, int. Jan. 23, 1769.

Jacob and Hannah Chase, int. Feb. 17, 1766.

**MASON**, Abraham Jr. and Selinda Amidon, Oct. 12, 1815.

Lydia and Joshua Wakefield of Dudley, Sept. 18, 1817.

Nancy and Daniel Wakefield of Webster, int. Sept. 29, 1832.

**MASTER**, Hannah and Abram Burden of Middleborough, Co. of Plymouth, int. June 4, 1764.

**MATHEWSON**, Abigail and Ruel Aldrich of Burrelsville, int. Dec. 3, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
54 EAST LAKE STREET, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (708) 937-0600  
U.K. and elsewhere: (01852) 506471  
Fax: (708) 937-0600  
Telex: 245500

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700  
U.K. and elsewhere: (01852) 506471

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
2700 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, MA 02139  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (617) 495-9100

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS  
100 Brook Hill Drive, West Nyack, N.Y. 10994  
U.S.A. and CANADA: (201) 341-3700

- MATTESON**, Elias and Eunice Peckham, Oct. 12, 1772.
- MATTHEWS**, Susan of Uxbridge and Joseph Fish, int. April 5, 1845.
- MAXFIELD**, Zuruiah and Tery Aldrich, int. March 27, 1779.
- MELINDY**, James of Charlton and Abia Curtis, int. Oct. 1, 1828.
- MELLEN**, William and Persis Smith, both of South Oxford, Sept. 23, 1829.\*
- MERCY** [Marcy in int. see Marcy], Jonathan Jr. of Woodstock, Conn. and Polly Herendeen, Dec. 25, 1803.  
Polly of Woodstock and Laban Herenden, int. May 23, 1795.  
[Marcy], Polly of Mendon and Harvey Goodell of Smithfield, Dec. 1, 1831.
- MERIAM**, Martha of Concord and Dr. Aaron Batcheller, int. May 2, 1812.
- MERIFIELD**, Sarah and Richard Williams, int. June 7, 1760.
- MERSHAND** (see Marchant), Ebenezer and Acsah Stevans, Feb. 3, 1757.
- METCALF**, Meletiah and Greenleaf Briggs, May 22, 1800.  
William and Margaret C. Thayer, Oct. 1, 1840.
- MILLARD**, Rebecah and Benjamin H. Smith, int. July 4, 1830.
- MIXER**, Rufus of Charlton and Anna Chase, March 19, 1820.
- MONYON**, Joseph Jr. of Thomson and Mary Marsh, int. Oct. 9, 1769.
- MOORE**, Cyrus and Martha Fenemore of Worcester, int. July 3, 1831.  
Dianna and Daniel Roberson of Worcester, int. March 29, 1826.  
Edwin and Eliza P. Palmer of Belfast, Me., int. Sept. 11, 1841.  
Israel and Submit Balcom, Dec. 3, 1817.  
Jack and Silve Pierce, both of Uxbridge, Negroes, Nov. 20, 1788.\*  
Jacob of Brookfield, N.Y. and Abigail Morse, Jan. 12, 1797.  
Julia and Brigham Balcom, June 15, 1842.  
Lucy and Comfort Lee Jr., Feb. 9, 1792.  
[Mores in int.], Nathan of Uxbridge (widr., s. John and Sylvia, a. 56, farmer) and Sally Anthony, April 13, 1848.

\* Intention not recorded.





MOORE [Moor in int.], Samuel of Thompson, Ct. and Sophronia Stone, Jan. 1, 1838.

MOREY (see Mory, Mowry, etc.), Eliza and William Bacon, both of Mendon, Aug. 5, 1835.\*

Marie and Guy B. Cotton, both of Mendon, Sept. 20, 1835.\*

MORSE, Abel [Able in int.] and Rebeckah Brown, Dec. 11, 1788.

Abi and Joseph Brown Jr., April 10, 1810.

Abigail and Jacob Moore of Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1797.

Amos and Mary Hale, May 29, 1806.

Amos Jr. and Elizabeth Jepherson, Oct. 29, 1840.

Anna and Jacob Chase, int. Nov. 28, 1804.

Baxter and Lydia P. Chase, March 9, 1843.

Betsey and Jesse Williams, April 24, 1806.

Betsey and Marvel Morse of Uxbridge, Aug. 25, 1808.

Betty [Bette in int.] and Isaac Morse of Holliston, Dec. 23, 1779.

Betty and Richard Howel, July 13, 1780.

Brigham and Sarah Lawrence of Millbury, int. July 19, 1846.

Calesta and John M. Aldrich, Aug. 27, 1826.

Ezra and Zilpha Wallis, int. Aug. 27, 1807.

Fanny and Griffin Clark of Marshfield, int. Oct. 1, 1825.

Gideon and Mary Emerson, both of Uxbridge, June 11, 1789.\*

Hannah and Dr. Daniel Taylor, July 15, 1792.

Hannah and Nelson Potter of Smithfield, R.I., Dec. 8, 1830.

Hariet and Reuben Yates, March 27, 1839.

Hariot and Mowry R. Thayer, int. April 1, 1839.

Hariot W. of Sutton and Josiah Brown, int. Jan. 25, 1839.

Henretta and Lawton Johnson, both of Sutton, Nov. 21, 1838.\*

Ichabod and Freelope Wright of Smithfield, Oct. 27, 1791.

Ichabod and Olive Billings, Feb. 15, 1816.

Isaac of Holliston and Betty Morse, Dec. 23, 1779.

Jacob Jr. and Rebeckah Smith, Jan. 11, 1781.

Jason of Belchertown and Betsey Williams, Feb. 5, 1835.

Jemimme and Bezeleal Bolkcom, May 13, 1778.

Jesse and Maria Wallis, March 24, 1830.

John W. and Huldah White, int. Oct. 7, 1843.

Joshua W. and Deborah C. Brown, March 21, 1843.

[Marsh in int.], Judson and Sarah M. Jepherson, April 21, 1840.

Levi and Ruth Chilson of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 27, 1808.

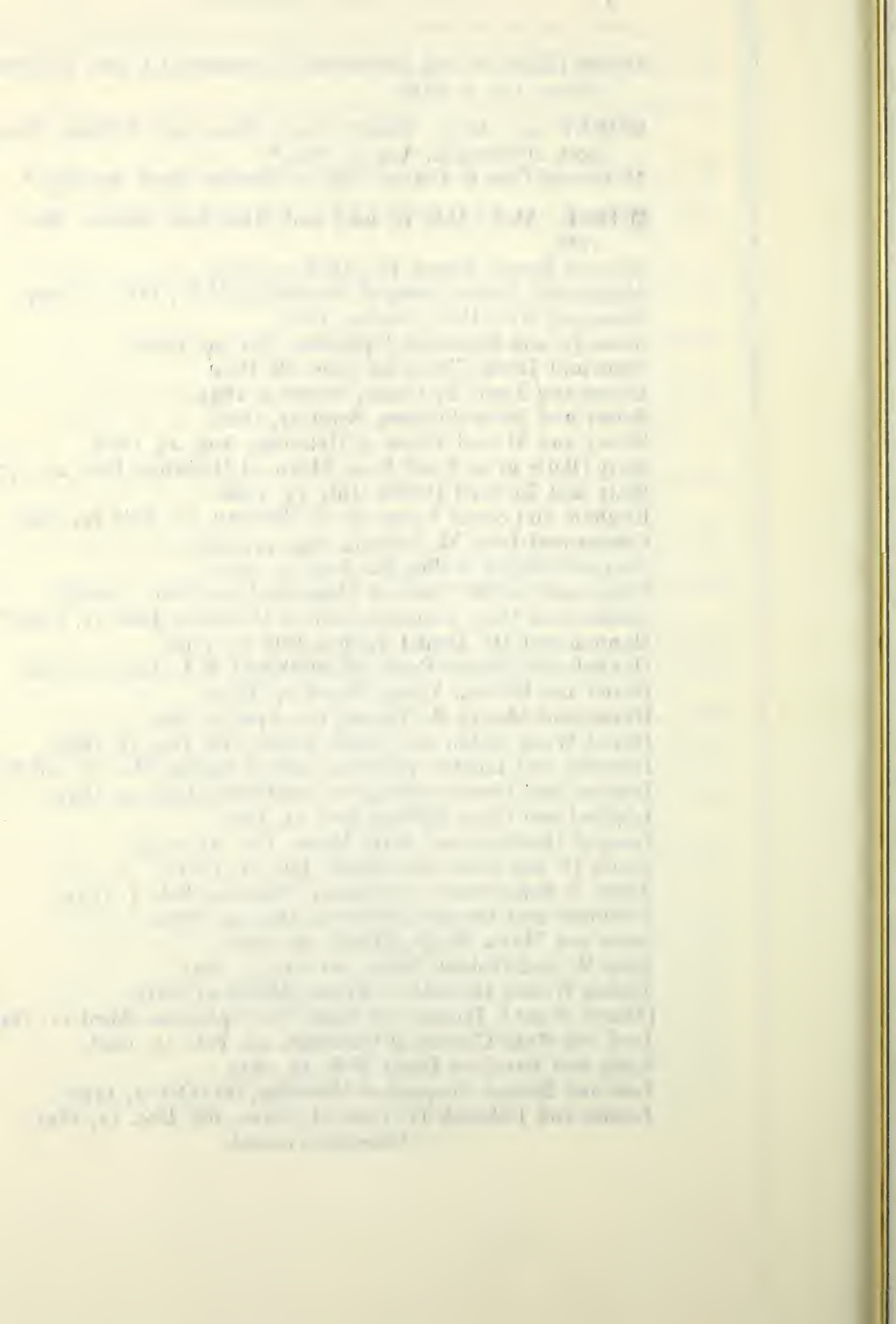
Lidia and Barnibus Davis, Feb. 14, 1833.

Lois and Semion Shepard of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 1, 1776.

Luther and Deborah D. Titus of Sutton, int. Dec. 13, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.





- MORSE, Lydia and Joseph Stoddard, int. Feb. 23, 1807.  
 Marvel of Uxbridge and Betsey Morse, Aug. 25, 1808.  
 Mary and Elijah Brown, Oct. 4, 1792.  
 Mercy and Joel Wakefield of Newport, int. Nov. 5, 1791.  
 Minor and Mercy Smith, March 19, 1809.  
 Minor and Thankfull Titus, April 11, 1819.  
 Minor and Lorinda Corbin, March 25, 1830.  
 Obadiah and Sarahfina Titus of Sutton, int. Jan. 25, 1823.  
 Obed and Joanna Marsh, March 24, 1789.  
 Ophelia and Seth Howland, April 12, 1827.  
 Pamela and George Lindley of Burrellsville, R.I., Dec. 5, 1822.  
 Paris and Sarah Emerson, Dec. 28, 1820.  
 Patty of Uxbridge and Nathan Stearns, Nov. 28, 1797.  
 Rebecca and Nahum Legg, April 8, 1827.  
 Relief and Leonard W. Darling of Mendon, int. May 17, 1812.  
 Rhoda and John Streeter, Sept. 19, 1793.  
 Roxelany and Otis Farnum, Aug. 7, 1806.  
 Sabrina F. (d. John and Amy, a. 17) and Silas Bates, July 14, 1845.  
 Sarah and Ebenezer B. Tuttle, May 15, 1839.  
 Simeon and Azubah Wheeler of Sutton, Dec. 15, 1785.  
 Submit and Nelson Potter, Sept. 10, 1834.  
 Zilla of Sutton and David Benson of Sherbridge, Nov. 25, 1779.\*
- MORTON**, Abigail of Charlton and Dr. David P. White, int. Jan. 12, 1842.
- MORY**, Ezekiel and Content Andrus, int. July 10, 1756.
- MOWREY**, Stephen of Gloucester and Marcy Choombs, int. Feb. 4, 1788.
- MOWRY**, David and Betsey Thayer, Aug. 18, 1830.  
 George of Burrellsville and Deborah Jepherson, Oct. 18, 1835.  
 Gideon of Smithfield, R.I., (a. 24, cabinet-maker) and Sally Ann Balcom, Oct. 16, 1845.  
 Jeen of Gloucester, R.I. and Abel Robbins, int. Aug. 20, 1799.  
 Mary B. and Chilion Tucker of Uxbridge, int. July 13, 1816.  
 Ruth of Smithfield and John Thayer Jr., int. April 20, 1811.  
 Sally of Gloucester, R.I. and Edmon Lee, int. July 21, 1804.
- MUMFORD**, Caroline A. (d. Elias and Salome, a. 19) and Augustus Balcom, Sept. 22, 1846.
- MUNRO**, Parden and Rhoda Bolster, int. June 25, 1807.

\* Intention not recorded.

CHAPTER I  
THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA  
The first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He sailed from Spain and reached the island of San Salvador in the West Indies. This was the first of many voyages he made to the New World.

CHAPTER II  
THE SETTLEMENT OF AMERICA  
The first permanent settlement in America was founded by the Spaniards in 1493. It was called San Salvador and was located on the island of San Salvador in the West Indies.

CHAPTER III  
THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT  
The first discovery of the continent of America was made by the Spaniards in 1492. They sailed from the West Indies and reached the mainland of North America.

CHAPTER IV  
THE SETTLEMENT OF THE CONTINENT  
The first permanent settlement on the continent of America was founded by the Spaniards in 1493. It was called San Salvador and was located on the island of San Salvador in the West Indies.

CHAPTER V  
THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT  
The first discovery of the continent of America was made by the Spaniards in 1492. They sailed from the West Indies and reached the mainland of North America.

CHAPTER VI  
THE SETTLEMENT OF THE CONTINENT  
The first permanent settlement on the continent of America was founded by the Spaniards in 1493. It was called San Salvador and was located on the island of San Salvador in the West Indies.

CHAPTER VII  
THE DISCOVERY OF THE CONTINENT  
The first discovery of the continent of America was made by the Spaniards in 1492. They sailed from the West Indies and reached the mainland of North America.

CHAPTER VIII  
THE SETTLEMENT OF THE CONTINENT  
The first permanent settlement on the continent of America was founded by the Spaniards in 1493. It was called San Salvador and was located on the island of San Salvador in the West Indies.

- MUNROW**, Almira and Lewis Hunt, int. June 23, 1831.
- MUZZY**, Almira of Rutland and Major C. Clark, int. Nov. 17, 1837.
- NAP** (see Knap), Rhoda of Thomson and William Stockwell, int. Dec. 28, 1767.
- NELSON**, Capt. Gersham of Milford and Wid. Lydia Fairbanks, June 19, 1791.
- NEWTON**, Benjamin of Worcester and Sabra Titus, int. Dec. 23, 1805.  
Polly and Preserved [S. in int.], Green, Sept. 20, 1829.
- NICHOLS**, Ezra of Charlton and Lillis Baker, Sept. 20, 1835.  
How and Lucy Lee, Nov. 24, 1791.
- NIGHTINGILL**, Nancy M. of Millbury and George Fairbanks, int. March 20, 1842.
- NOLTON** (see Knowlton), Deborah F. and George Dix, both of Sutton, Aug. 8, 1824.
- NORTHUM**, Joseph and Sally Hunt, Oct. 1, 1820.  
Sarah M. and Samuel N. Taft, of Spencer, May 2, 1843.
- NOURSE**, Lydia B. of Worcester and Leander B. Hunt, int. Oct. 14, 1836.
- NYE**, Deliverance and George Kymton of Uxbridge, March 13, 1775.  
Fanny and David Walker, Jan. 29, 1824.  
Hannah and John Oliver Jr., Oct. 13, 1791.  
Joanah and Asa Blake of Uxbridge, Dec. 10, 1778.  
Kezia and Amariah Holbrook of Uxbridge, Nov. 20, 1777.  
Patience and Alexander Wilson of Mendon, Nov. 17, [1782 ?].  
Prince and Bethiah Kimpton of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 25, 1777.  
Richard of Rochester (Mass.) and Content Claflin of Pawtucket, Oct. 15, 1827.\*  
Susanah and Nathan Lackey of Sutton, — —, 177—.  
Ward of Rochester and Mary Chase, Jan. 28, 1768.  
Ward and Rachal Stone of Shrewsbury, int. Aug. 9, 1784.
- OLIVER**, Hannah and John Ross, March 25, 1792.  
John Jr. and Hannah Nye, Oct. 13, 1791.
- OLNEY**, Cynthia and John White, Aug. 3, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



**ONLY**, Hannaretter and Isaac Bolster, int. Feb. 5, 1791.

**PACKARD**, Austin and Mary Ann Darling of Sutton, int. Dec. 16, 1827.

Clarisa of Sutton and Rev. David Holman, int. June 13, 1810.

Luisettee and Justin B. Whipple, April 26, 1827.

Orren [Orrean in int.] and Amanda Whipple, Oct. 2, 1828.

Stillman and Sally Batcheller, March 28, 1824.

**PAIN** (see below), David and Abigail Shepard, int. Sept. 24, 1764.

Dutey [Duty Paine in int.], of Burrilville and Arabell Britt, April 25, 1816.

Nancy of Gloucester and Amos Yeats, int. Oct. 18, 1806.

**PAINE** (see above), Prudence of Burrellville, R.I. and Joseph Logee, int. Aug. 31, 1826.

Sarah C. and George L. Keith of Sutton, int. June 20, 1849.

Stephen of Uxbridge and Tirzah Aldrich, Sept. 9, 1801.

**PALMER**, Eliza P. of Belfast, Me. and Edwin Moore, int. Sept. 11, 1841.

Hannah of Boxford and Moses Whitney, int. — —, [1780 ?].

**PARKER**, Abel and Sally Darling, int. Sept. 10, 1826.

Archalos and Bette Richardson of Attleborough, int. Feb. 8, 1773.

Aurena of Burrillvill, R.I. and Stephen Logee, April 16, 1840.

Betsey Maria and Jason Young, both of Mendon, Feb. 10, 1836.\*

David and Susanna Aldeson of Sutton, Sept. 14, 1775.

Elizabeth of Preetown? and William Jeparson Jr., int. Sept. 13, 1762.

Ephraim and Thankfull Biglow, int. — —, [1759 or 1760].

Hannah and Jacob Kingsbery of Oxford, int. Feb. 24, 1766.

Horace of Woodstock, Conn. and Prudence Darling, int. June 2, 1811.

Joseph Jr. and Eunice Emerson, int. Jan. 1, 1770.

Joseph and Susan Britt, June 27, 1816.

Lovel and Philinda Young, April 16, 1835.

Lucy and Benjamin Edwards, int. May 11, 1816.

Lydia and Nathan Spooner, int. Feb. 26, 1772.

Lydia and John Simpson of Sutton, Dec. 9, 1798.

Mary and Eddy Howland of Gloucester, Sept. 15, 1791.

Peletiah and Lucina Daniels of Grafton, int. Sept. 10, 1808.

Pelatah and Henreetta Joslin, Oct. 29, 1826.

Perlina and Peter Balcom, April 11, 1819.

\* Intention not recorded.





- PARKER, Philo (s. David and Hannah, a. 25, mechanic) and Lovisa H. Thayer, Oct. 5, 1847.
- Polley and Simeon Darling, March 2, 1823.
- Prince and Olive Aldrich of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 23, 1795.
- Prince and Eliza Whitcom, March 10, 1834.
- Prudence and David Peters, int. Feb. 28, 1824.
- Samuel and Abigail Biglow, int. March 29, 1762.
- Samuel and Bethiah Crownshield of Sutton, int. Oct. 2, 1773.
- Samuel of Sutton and Mary Stockwill, Nov. 10, 1785.
- Thankfull and Jonas Titus, int. Sept. 9, 1765.
- William and Margret Parce, Oct. 13, 1772.
- Zara and Martha Hunt of Sutton, March 23, 1843.
- PARCE** (see Pierce), Margret and Wm. Parker, Oct. 13, 1772.
- PARSE**, Dorcas of Sutton and David Robenson, int. April 18, 1763.
- PARSONS**, Lyman and Olive Taft, Aug. 29, 1832.
- Rachal and Marven Sweet, July 3, 1832.
- PARTRIDGE**, Doc't Silas and Lydia Kieth of Thompson, Conn., int. Jan. 27, 1805.
- Doc't John and Cynthia Covil, int. Dec. 29, 1805.
- PEARKINS**, Rebekah and Peter Robinson, int. May 18, 1752.
- PECK**, Ann B. of Sutton and John B. Hunt, int. June 2, 1833.
- PECKHAM**, Eunice and Elias Matteson, Oct. 12, 1772.
- PENNIMAN**, Lucy G. and Daniel Aldrich, March 7, 1824.
- PENNY**, George W. of Chicago, Ill. (s. John and Sarah, a. 24, mechanic) and Laura M. Wilson, June 6, 1849.
- PERKINS** (see Pearkins).
- PERRINE** [Perham in int.], Jacob of Woodstock and Abigail Woodard, Feb. 10, 1778.
- PERRY**, Abner and Mary Hill, int. ———, [1780 ?].
- John S. of Millbury and Julia Biglow, Nov. 30, 1836.
- Joanna and Peter Thompson of Gloucester, int. March 24, 1777.
- Lucy of Thompson and Milton D. Whipple, int. Dec. 15, 1821.
- PETERS**, David and Jerusha How, int. Feb. 13, 1820.
- David and Prudence Parker, int. Feb. 28, 1824.
- Eleazer and Mary Hill, int. ———, [1780 ?].

1840  
 1841  
 1842  
 1843  
 1844  
 1845  
 1846  
 1847  
 1848  
 1849  
 1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

PETERS, Israel and Mary Jepherson, March 5, 1812.

James and Susanna Combs, int. July 26, 1784.

Mary and Aaron Jepherson, int. May 22, 1777. "Cried first and second time and then for Bide by said Jepherson."

Rachal and Andrew Mann, int. Dec. 15, 1786.

Ruth and Ebenezer Burt of Thomson, int. July 31, 1769.

PHILLIPS, Daniel and Mariah Smith, Sept. 24, 1840.

Lydia and Esek Robbins, int. Oct. 18, 1824.

Maria (d. Banni and Olive, a. 21) and Henry T. Thomas, Aug. 12, 1845.

Rosina of Smithfield and George Dick [Dirk (?)], int. Oct. 14, 1836.

Sarah (d. Banni and Olive, a. 24) and William M. Bill, July 30, 1845.

William J. of North Providence, R.I. and Cyrene Lee, Aug. 25, 1834.

PHETTEPLACE, Bezaleel and Margaret Thayer, Oct. 14, 1809.

PHITTEPLACE, Smith and Aleace Barrows, int. Nov. 28, 1807.

PIERCE (see Parce), Candace of Sutton and Jonathan Carpenter, int. Sept. 21, 1832.

Lydia of Rochester and Oliver Claflin, int. Oct. 10, 1811.

Silve and Jack Moore, both of Uxbridge, Negroes, Nov. 20, 1788.\*

PLACE, James and Nancy A. Simson, June 4, 1837.

PLASE, Margat of Killingsley and Samuel Upham, int. Aug. 4, 1771.

PLUMMER, Louisa of Northbridge (d. Ebenezer) and Joseph Batcheller, Dec. 18, 1844.

POLLOCK, Hannah of Thompson, Conn. and Jonas Collar, int. March 31, 1803.

Wid. Priscella of Thompson and Richard Howell, int. Sept. 2, 1815.

POND, Elisabeth and John Wallis, Oct. 25, 1751.

PORTER, Sally of Thompson and Israel Aldrich Jr., int. Sept. 17, 1823.

POTTER [Dr. in int.], Allen Jr. of Blackstone (s. Allen and Rebecca A., a. 21, physician) and Matilda A. Thayer, Nov. 6, 1845.

\* Intention not recorded.

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
AMERICAN  
MEDICAL  
ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
1914

POTTER, Nelson of Smithfield, R.I. and Hannah Morse, Dec. 8, 1830.

Nelson and Submit Morse, Sept. 10, 1834.

PRATT, Cynthia of W. Greenwich, R.I. and Richard Bolster Jr., int. Sept. 29, 1809.

Cynthia and Richard Bolster Jr., int. Oct. 10, 1811. Dup.

Frances Maria of Providence, R.I. and Benjamin Craggin Jr., int. Sept. 15, 1837.

Silvanus and Sally Rice of Sutton, int. Dec. 8, 1804.

PRENTICE (see Prentiss), James A. and Mercy Wallis, April 3, 1833.

Mary D. of Northbridge and Alpheus Rawson of Uxbridge, April 3, 1821.\*

Mellin [Millin in int.] and Julean Elliot, April 19, 1838.

Mowry and Laura Knap, Jan. 25, 1844.

PRENTISS, Marvel and Phebe Wallis of Northbridge, int. Dec. 12, 1840.

PRESCOTT, Frances and Oliver Emerson, int. Aug. 18, 1760.

PRESTON, Otis and Doratha Knap, July 23, 1797.

PRINCE, Elliot and Harrot McIntire, Nov. 26, 1840.

PULSIPHER, Lovil and Lucy Brown of Killingsly, int. May 16, 1783.

Mary and William Hendrick of Uxbridge, April 9, 1804.

Sarah and Moses Southwick, int. Dec. 8, 1804.

PUTNAM, Asa Jr. of Sutton and Patty Dudley, int. July 15, 1815.

Asa of Sutton and Charlotte Taft, int. July 13, 1833.

Cornelius of Sutton and Abigail Bigelow, Dec. 1, 1803.

David 3d of Sutton and Polley Titus, int. June 11, 1825.

Edward of Sutton and Roxana Davis, int. June 30, 1832.

Levi of Sutton and Hannah Allen, int. April 5, 1790.

Lucy of Sutton and William Dudley 2d, int. March 30, 1826.

Parley of Sutton and Julia A. Walker, int. Dec. 26, 1840.

Phebe of Sutton and Elijah Biglow, int. Jan. 19, 1810.

Polly of Sutton and Benjamin Dudley, int. Jan. 2, 1808.

Polly of Sutton (wid., d. Amos and Kesiah ———, a. 46) and Willard Fuller, Aug. 11, 1847.

Sally of Sutton and Samuel Biglow, int. May 10, 1806.

\* Intention not recorded.





**PUTNEY**, Rebecca of Charlton and Joshua Fairbanks Jr., int.  
Jan. 20, 1820.

Thankfull of Charlton and Ellis Fairbank, int. Oct. 10, 1827.

**RAWSON** (see Roson), Alpheus of Uxbridge and Mary D.  
Prentice of Northbridge, April 3, 1821.\*

Charles of Uxbridge and Sarah Hale, Nov. 6, 1794.

Eliza [Eliza J. in int.] (a. 22) and Strickland Kelly, Nov. 6, 1844.

George W. (s. Asa and Polly, a. 20, mechanic) and Harriet C.  
C. Sprague, Oct. 22, 1845.

Hannah of Oxford South Goar and Asa Streeter, Nov. 21, 1790.

Jasper and Nancey Burden of Sutton, March 16, 1843.

Mary T. of Sutton and Welcome W. Sprague, int. June 13,  
1846.

Nathan of Oxford South Gore and Rebecca Kingsbury of Oxford,  
int. May 17, 1789.

Otis (s. Asa, shoemaker) and Mercy J. Smith, March 12, 1845.

Simon of Uxbridge and Levina Brown, May 30, 1798.

**RAY**, Benjamin of Cumberland, R.I. and Betsey Coffin, Jan.  
16, 1840. In Millbury.

**RAYMOND**, Sally of Plymouth and Joseph Herendeen, int.  
March 20, 1804.

**RAZE?** [Raza in int.], Jonah of Cumberland, R.I. and Lucy  
Jepherson, Dec. 5, 1822.

**READ** (see Reed), Nancy and Ebenezer Wallis, Oct. 18, 1827.

Olive and John Buxton of Sutton, Dec. 29, 1816.

Rebeckah and Oliver Claflin, March 29, 1787.

**REED** (see Read), Abigail of Taunton and John Brown, int.  
Oct. 25, 1773.

Betsy and Amos C. Gould, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

Betsey and Preston Titus, Dec. 23, 1830.

[Read in int.], Clarissa D. and Welcom Aldrich, Nov. 21, 1839.

Dolly of Tanton and Paul Dudley, int. Oct. 16, 1781.

Joseph and Eunice Wakefield of Sutton, int. Sept. 16, 1807.

Josiah, A.M., of Uxbridge and Elissbeth Taylor, April 21, 1782.

Josiah and Lydia Hill, int. May 12, 1804.

Lucy and Job Jepherson, March 8, 1802.

Peter and Olive Marsh, April 8, 1773.

Polly and Amos C. Gould, int. Dec. 28, 1833.

Samuel Jr. of Uxbridge and Mercy Whitney, Jan. 10, 1793.

Sarah and Nathaniel Davidson, Sept. 29, 1774.

\* Intention not recorded.



**REIDEL** (see Riedel), Elizabeth and Aaron Bothuom or Balkcom, Aug. 18, 1796. [Dup.]

**REYNOLDS**, Judson and Lucy Ann Sprague, Oct. 15, 1833.

**REYNOLDS**, George and Betsy Emerson, March 6, 1827.

**RHODES**, Nancy and James Gleason, Jr., int. Feb. 9, 1798.

**RICE**, Mary of Sutton and Daniel Benson, int. — —, [1780 ?].  
Sally of Sutton and Silvanus Pratt, int. Dec. 8, 1804.

**RICH**, Anna and David Walker, June 26, 1808.

Diantha P. of Sutton and David Walker, int. Nov. 19, 1818.

Elizabeth and Abraham Chase, both of Sutton, Oct. 5, 1796.\*

George and Sarah Stockwell of Sutton, Jan. 18, 1838.

Hannah of Sutton and Samuel Davidson, April 22, 1777.

Pheba of Sutton and Warren Humes Esq., Nov. 14, 1832.

Reuben of Ward and Anna Dudley, Dec. 9, 1798.

**RICHARDSON** (see Richeson), Andrew K. (s. Eliab and Mary A., a. 22, mechanic) and Charlotte Aldrich, June 1, 1847.

Bette of Attleborough and Archalos Parker, int. Feb. 8, 1773.

Dase and John Thayre, int. Nov. 30, 1776.

Mowry of Uxbridge and Arvilla Thayre, int. Nov. 19, 1834.

**RICHESON** (see Richardson), Susanah of Gloucester and Joseph Thayre, int. Dec. 21, 1765.

**RICHMOND**, Joseph of Gloucester and Rizpah Hunt, March 24, 1796.

**RIDER**, Elizabeth and Roger Ammidown, int. April 14, 1766.

Elizabeth and Ephraim Cutler of Brookfield, Sept. 13 or 21, [1780 ?].

Joseph and Elisabeth Shephard, Sept. 23, 1754.

**RIEDEL** (see Reidel), Polly Jr. and Timothy Taft of Pittsford, Feb. 18, 1802.

Prudence and Jacob Switzer of Mendon, Nov. 27, 1806.

Sally and Simeon Marsh, Jan. 13, 1803.

Susanna Clark and Philip Howell, May 28, 1795.

**RISBROUGH**, Nancy of Boston and Robert W. Hammett, int. Jan. 6, 1816.

**ROBBENS** (see Robbins; Robens), Abel and Jeen Mowry of Gloucester, R.I., int. Aug. 20, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.

1841-1842

1843-1844

1845-1846

1847-1848

1849-1850

1851-1852

1853-1854

1855-1856

1857-1858

1859-1860

1861-1862

1863-1864

1865-1866

1867-1868

1869-1870

1871-1872

1873-1874

1875-1876

1877-1878

1879-1880

1881-1882

1883-1884

1885-1886

1887-1888

1889-1890

**ROBBIN** (see Robbins, Robbins, Robens), Rosalinda of Oxford and Chandler Stockwell, int. May 7, 1811.

**ROBBINS**, Abel of Burrellsville (R.I.) and Julian Wilcox, int. May 19, 1837.

Alexander of Dennis and Lucinda Brown, int. Nov. 20, 1841.

Benjamin and Susanna Bolkom, Jan. 16, 1777.

Benjamin and Keziah Titus, Sept. 6, 1792.

Ebenezer and Meribah Amidown, both of Oxford, May 11, 1780.\*

Ebenezer of Oxford and Polly Curtis, int. March 12, 1831.

Esek and Lydia Phillips, int. Oct. 18, 1824.

Experience and Martin L. [Martin S. in int.] Crossman, April 17, 1833.

Joseph and Keziah Fuller, int. Dec. 22, 1804.

Miranda and Clerk Balcom, May 8, 1823.

Molly and Nathaniel Cummings, int. Aug. 11, 1766.

Moses [Moses B. in int.] of Sutton and Levina Jepherson, May 27, 1819.

Patience and Briant Curtis, March 21, 1832.

Susan and George R. Dudley, Dec. 27, 1832.

Susanna and Mizamin Taft of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 14, 1779.

Susannah and John Keating, Dec. 4, 1819.

**ROBBINSON** (see Robenson, Robinson), Mary of Dudley and James Whitney, int. Oct. 27, 1793.

**ROBENS** (see Robbins, Robbins), Joshua of Thomson and Mary Williams, March 11, 1761.

Molley and Stephen Humphrey of Oxford, April 13, 1786.

William and Meletiah Hill, March 11, 1773.

**ROBERSON** (see Robinson, Roberson, Robinson), Barshaba and Bezeliel Gould, int. March 18, 1778.

David and Dorcas Parse of Sutton, int. April 18, 1763.

**ROBERSON**, Andrew of Smithfield, R.I. and Susan Keath, March 1, 1842.

Daniel of Worcester and Dianna Moore, int. March 29, 1826.

Dinah of Dudley and Moses Hill, int. April 3, 1780.

**ROBINSON** (see above), Betsey of Dudley and Jonathan Aldrich, int. April 24, 1820.

Lydia and Thomas Keith, Dec. 4, 1791.

Peter and Rebekah Pearkins, int. May 18, 1752.

Rebecca W. of Wales and Braman Sibley, int. March 3, 1832.

\* Intention not recorded.





- ROBINSON** [Roberson in int.], Rufus and Nancy Angel, Aug. 5, 1828.  
William of Dudley and Molly Dudley, Feb. 26, 1793.
- ROLLINS**, Sarah J. of Sutton and Samuel B. Cutler, int. Oct. 31, 1836.
- ROSON**, Simon [Symon Rawson Jr. in int.], (see Rawson) of Uxbridge and Roxalana Aldrich, May 15, 1836.
- ROSS**, Hannah and Peter Sharman, June 30, 1783.  
John and Hannah Oliver, March 25, 1792.  
Lowell N. of Thompson, Conn. and Chloe Ann Dudley, March 9, 1843.  
Lucy [Luce Rose in int.] and Caleb Whiting Jr., April 6, 1780.  
Resolve of Oxford and Elizabeth Billings, int. Nov. 25, 1824.
- ROWS**, Stephen of Gloucester and Hannah Jeperson, int. March 19, 1770.
- ROYCE** [Roice in int.], Nelson B. and Lydia Yeats, Feb. 1, 1832.
- RUTTER** (Butters [?] in int.), Mary and Edward Corbit, May 22 [1782 ?].
- SABEN**, Annjanett of Southbridge and Munyan Howland, int. 22, Oct. 12, 1844.
- SABENS**, Sarah of Mendon and Samuel Hums, Oct. 21, 1779.
- SALES** (see Sayls), John of Gloucester and Delivrance Herendeen, int. Nov. 30, 1776.  
Mary of Gloucester and Seth Jeperson, int. March 26, 1781.
- SALTER**, Mary C. and James D. Lockwood of New York City, int. Oct. 26, 1844.
- SANDERS** (see Saunders), Elener and Daniel Williams, Sept. 13, 1750.
- SAYLS** (see Sales), Mowry and Laura Armstrong of Gloucester, R.I., int. Oct. 14, 1825.
- SAUNDERS** (see Sanders), Rossavilla of Cumberland and John Yeats Jr., int. Aug. 13, 1826.  
Rosavillar and Pliny [Pliny B. in int.] Yeats, May 27, 1827.
- SCODDARD** (see Stoddard) [Stoddard in int., which is right], Levi M. and Mary B. Tanner of Uxbridge, Feb. 12, 1833.

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

**SEARS** (see Seers), Molley and Jacob Staples of Pomfret, Nov. 17, [1782?].

William of Wardsborough and Hannah Stearns, June 6, 1788.

**SEAGRAVE** (see Segraves), Daniel (widr., farmer) of Uxbridge and Almira Whipple, April 10, 1845.

**SEAGRAVES**, Mary Ann of Uxbridge and George Tiffany, int. Aug. 19, 1820.

**SEELY**, Lydia Jane and Aaron Martin, March 22, 1846.

**SEERS** (see Sears), Ebenezer and Jane White of Rochester, int. March 27, 1779.

Lucinda of Northbridge and Samuel R. Cady, int. Sept. 8, 1825.

**SEGRAVES** (see Seagraves), Keith W. of Grafton [Seagrave of Uxbridge in int.] and Viana Chase, June 4, 1837.

**SERGEANT**, Mehetibel and Thomas Elliot, both of Mendon, April 30, 1791.\*

**SEVERY**, Libra and Sarah W. Coller, int. April 20, 1844.

**SHARMAN** (see Shearman, Sherman), Alpha and Benjamin Whiting, int. Sept. 8, 1838.

Peter and Hannah Ross, June 30, 1783.

**SHEARMAN**, Asahel Jr. of Burrellsville and Eunice Walker, int. March 12, 1826.

George and Sarah Benson, March 21, 1838.

Horris and Rachal Logee, Jan. 28, 1835.

Smith of Burrellsville and Elsa Southwick, Feb. 18, 1835.

**SHEEPPE**, Christopher of Glosester and Hannah Herendeen, int. March 16, 1772.

**SHEPARD** (see below), Abigail and David Pain, int. Sept. 24, 1764.

Elizabeth of Providence, R.I. and Barnabus F. Howell, int. April 13, 1844.

Semion and Lois Morse of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 1, 1776.

**SHEPERD**, William and Louisa Fisher of Mendon, int. Jan. 23, 1834.

**SHEPHARD**, Anne and William Dudley, Jan. 12, 1748.

Elisabath and Joseph Rider, Sept. 23, 1754.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SHEPHEARD** (see above), Meriam and Robart Humes, int. Jan. 13, 1759.

**SHERMAN** (see Sharman, Shearman), Catherine of Burrellville and John Emerson, int. Oct. 17, 1820.  
Deborah and Aaron Jeperson, int. July 14, 1777.

**SHERMAN**, Roena of Burrellsville (R.I.) and Norise Yates, int. Oct. 26, 1836.

**SHOVE**, Thomas M. and Sarah M. Blackmer of Uxbridge, May 13, 1839.

**SHUMWAY**, Isaac of Oxford and Rebecca Grow, int. Nov. 11, 1769.  
Noah Jr. and Elizabeth H. Stiness, int. March 26, 1831.

**SIBLEY**, Abigail of Oxford and James Davis, int. March 29, 1834.

Braman and Rebeccah W. Robinson of Wales, int. March 3, 1832.

Dorcas of Sutton and William Collar, Dec. 11, 1800.

Elisha Jr. and Coziah Tiffany of Gloucester, int. Jan. 2, 1786.

Jason and Rhoda Marsh, Aug. 23, 1789.

Lydia and Robart White, Nov. 13, 1788.

Nancy M. of Grafton and Benjamin Dudley, int. May 19, 1849.

Olive and Isaac Temple of Millbury, May 25, 1836.

Ollive Levina and Capt. Abraham Batcheller, int. April 14, 1833.

Peter and Thankful Cummings, [int. Aug. 21, 1780].

Polly and Aseph Smith, int. April 9, 1790.

Samuel (s. Luther, a. 24, farmer) and Lusina P. Gould, April 8, 1845.

Sevens Jr. of Sutton and Hariot Humes, Nov. 1, 1828.

Sirrel [Sime ?] of Sutton and Daniel Batcheller, int. March 21, 1805.

Zadock and Martha Marsh, July 14, 1791.

**SIMMONS**, Mary J. of Ware and Comfort Carpenter, int. May 29, 1841.

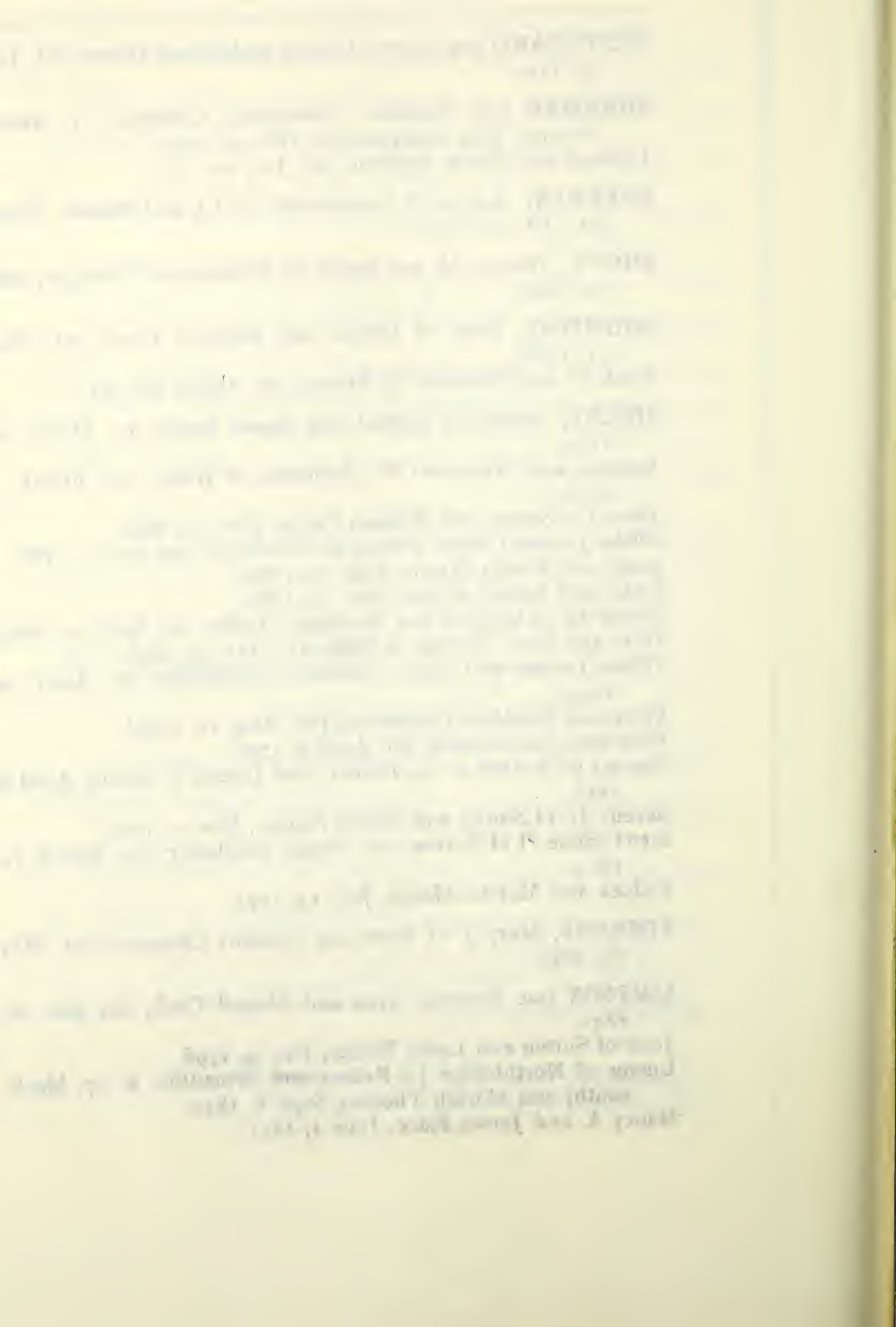
**SIMPSON** (see Simson), Aron and Abigail Cook, int. Jan. 18, 1831.

John of Sutton and Lydia Parker, Dec. 9, 1798.

Lucius of Northbridge (s. Robert and Symantha, a. 27, blacksmith) and Mariah Thomas, Sept. 6, 1849.

Nancy A. and James Place, June 4, 1837.





**SLOCUM**, Eliza and Jehiel Hines, Sept. 15, 1830.

**SMITH**, Aseph and Polly Sibley, int. April 9, 1790.

Benjamin H. and Rebecah Millard, int. July 4, 1830.

Betsey Ann and Oliver C. Emerson of South Oxford, int. April 29, 1831.

David and Joanna Aldrich, Oct. 31, 1839.

Elijah and Douglessa Dudley, int. June 27, 1768.

Elijah Jr. and Sally Bolkcom, April 13, 1807.

Elisha and Lucy Bolkom, April 21, 1772.

Eunice and Eleazor Gould Jr., April 11, 1799.

Ireen A. of Sutton and John Kenney, Oct. 14, 1843.

Laura of Northbridge and Daniel Sprague, int. May 8, 1827.

Lewis and Bethiah Lee, May 14, 1789.

Lydia and Elijah Baily, Dec. 14, 1791.

Lydia of Grafton and Elbridge G. Thacher, int. Aug. 18, 1838.

Mariah and Daniel Phillips, Sept. 24, 1840.

Mercy and Minor Morse, March 19, 1809.

Mercy J. [d. ——— and Sally] and Otis Rawson, March 12, 1845.

Morton and Marie Balcom, Feb. 20, 1831.

Nathan and Elisebeth Williams, Nov. 27, 1751. [Dup.]

Patience and James Lee Jr., int. April 3, 1807.

Persis and William Mellen, both of South Oxford, Sept. 23, 1829.\*

Phile [Phebe in int.] and Reuben Dudley, March 17, 1828.

Polly of Franklin and Jonathan Stockwill Jr., Aug. 28, 1788.

Prudence and Stephen Thayer, int. July 6, 1789.

Rebecca and Amos Bolkcom, int. June 13, 1807.

Rebeckah and Jacob Morse Jr., Jan. 11, 1781.

Ensign Robart and Abigail Watters of Sutton, int. March 27, 1775.

Robert and Hannah Emerson of Thompson, int. March 13, 1801.

Sally and Fenner White, March 9, 1836.

Samuel and Lucina Titus of Sutton, Sept. 11, 1817.

Sarah and Jonah Titus Jr., Dec. 10, 1789.

Sarah and James Tilley, June 7, 1795.

Susan [d. Elijah and Sally] and Halsey Haddly of Providence, R.I., May 8, 1844.

Susanna and Zacheus Watkins, April 22, 1802.

Susannah and Thadeus Walker, Jan. 22, 1795.

Warren N. and Maria Keeoh of Northbridge, int. Feb. 20, 1841.

\* Intention not recorded.



**SOUTHWICK**, Capt. Daniel and Lucind Brown, both of Mendon, Feb. 14, 1823.\*

Daniel W. of Northbridge (s. Daniel and Lucinda, a. 22, carpenter) and Susan Thayer, Feb. 6, 1849.

Elsa and Smith Shearman of Burrellsville, Feb. 18, 1835.

Lovell and Phebe Logee, Dec. 13, 1829.

Lucy and Leonard Logee, Jan. 14, 1830.

Mary and Chandler Walker, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

Moses and Sarah Pulsipher, int. Dec. 8, 1804.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Hannah and Caleb Whiting, March 20, 1760.

Nancy and Edmund Carpenter Jr., May 2, 1799.

Rebecca and David Cutler of Andover, Vt., int. July 26, 1804.

Rebecca and James Cullis of Uxbridge, int. Aug. 23, 1807.

Salmon and Lydia Commings, Jan. 22, 1777.

Insign Stephen and Loes Tiffany, May 26, 1779.

Stephen and Mary Ide, March 30, 1842.

Thomas and Charlotte Claflin, April 24, 1806.

**SPALDING**, Walter and Emeline C. Lee, April 25, 1838.

**SPOONER**, Lydia and Josiah Streeter, int. March 23, 1782.

Nathan and Lydia Parker, int. Feb. 26, 1772.

Patience and Jacob Bardeen, int. Dec. 4, 1783.

**SPRAGUE**, Alice and Silvanus Joslin, Oct. 24, 1802.

Almira and Virgil Whipple, July 10, 1823.

Amy of Thomson, Conn. and Philander E. Jenks, Oct. 8, 1835.

Anne of Woodstock and John Bastu, int. July 2, 1777.

Benjamin and Molly Cook, June 7, 1792.

Charles M., Cranston, R.I. (s. Charles and Sally, a. 21, mechanic) and Elmira Wallis, Nov. 29, 1849.

Daniel and Laura Smith of Northbridge, int. May 8, 1827.

Ellias and Livini Stone, int. Jan. 24, 1807.

Elias and Lucy Done [Lucy A. Doane in int.], March 23, 1831.

Harriet C. C. (d. Charles M. and Sally, a. 20) and George W. Rawson, Oct. 22, 1845.

Jonathan and Kezia Torry of Sutton, int. April 8, 1802.

Lucy Ann and Judson Reynolds, Oct. 15, 1833.

Mary [Sarah in int.] and Benjamin Chase, Sept. 23, 1806.

Mercey and Aaron Buck Jr. of Killingsley, July 30, 1809.

Nathan G. and Lucretia E. Balcom, April 11 or 12, 1843.

Nehemiah of Sutton and Patty Farnum, Dec. 17, 1809.

Philenda and Cullen Whipple, April 1, 1824.

Preserved and Joanna Trask of Mendon, int. Oct. 26, 1799.

\* Intention not recorded.



SPRAGUE, Rosaman of Uxbridge and Benjamin Buffum Jr., int.  
Oct. 30, 1830.

[Spring in int.], Sally and William Hale, July 7, 1836.

Sina and Elijah Trask of Mendon, int. Aug. 17, 1822.

Samson F. and Eli C. Marsh of Uxbridge, July 1, 1832.

Thankfull and Joseph Howard of Thompson, Dec. 19, 1799.

Welcome W. and Mary T. Rawson of Sutton, int. June 13,  
1846.

William and Rhoda Hewit of Sutton, int. April 19, 1803.

**STAFFORD**, Foster H. and Mary Ann Brown, Aug. 14, 1839.

Joseph and Mary Ann Star, both of Oxford, May 4, 1826.\*

Mary of Oxford and Ebenezer Cook of Sutton, Nov. 11, 1821.\*

**STANLEY**, Wells of Uxbridge and Hannah Burges, July 6, 1823.

**STAPLES**, Jacob of Pomfret and Molley Sears, Nov. 17, [1782 ?].

Samuel E. (s. John and Mary, b. in Medway, May 19, 1822,  
merchant) and Lucinda Lovett, Dec. 25, 1845.

**STAR** (see Starr), Mary Ann and Joseph Stafford, both of Ox-  
ford, May 4, 1826.\*

**STARNES**, Nathaniel and Sarah Cheaney of Medfield, int. Aug.  
20, 1762.

**STARNS** (see Stearns, Sterns), Achsah and Ebenezer Marsh,  
int. July 10, 1756.

**STARR** (see Star), Adaline V. (d. Ebenezer and Anna, a. 39)  
and Brigham Fuller of Sutton, Sept. 27, 1849.

George H. and Huldah G. Ide, May 6, 1841.

**STARRETT** [Sterrett in int.], William and Adaline Lee, Nov. 19,  
1833.

**STEARNS** (see Starns, Sterns), Allen and Lucinda Aldrich,  
March 14, 1822.

Bazaller and Opheelia Fetchem, Aug. 24, 1826.

Charity and Jesse Marsh, June 25, 1789.

Clark B. (s. Wid. Margaret, a. 22, mechanic) and Mary A. Stearns,  
May 7, 1849.

[Sterns in int.], Hannah and William Sears of Wardsborough,  
June 6, 1788.

Harvy and Phebe Learned of Oxford, int. Oct. 22, 1830.

Jonathan and Margaret Thayer, Nov. 9, 1826.

Lucinda and Job Bartlett, int. Aug. 24, 1824.

\* Intention not recorded.





STEARNS, Mary A. (d. Wid. Lucinda, a. 20) and Clark B. Stearns, May 7, 1849.

Nathan and Martha Knap of Uxbridge, int. Oct. 14, 1797. [Perhaps same as next.]

Nathan and Patty Morse of Uxbridge, Nov. 28, 1797.

Nathan and Sally Lesure of Uxbridge, June 8, 1809.

Ophelia and George Watkins, int. Jan. 14, 1832.

Susan C. and David Wallis Jr., Sept. 7, 1842.

Thankful and Cyrus Knap, March 22, 1792.

STEER, Waity M. of Goucester (R.I.) and Rufus Benson, int. March 4, 1836.

STEERE, Willard of Burrelsville and Chloe Thayer, int. Sept. 19, 1825.

STERNS (see Starns, Stearns), Charity and Moses Balkcom, int. Jan. 2, 1787.

Hannah and Jedediah Gould, Sept. 22, 1785.

STEVANS, Acsah and Ebenezer Mershand, Feb. 3, 1757.

STIMPSION, Lovett and Jane M. Darling, int. Sept. 25, 1841.

STINESS, Elizabeth H. and Noah Shumway Jr., int. March 26, 1831.

STINNESS, Ruth B. and Rev. John Lovejoy of Thompson, Conn., Aug. 23, 1829.

STOCKWELL (see Stockwill), Chandler and Rosalinda Robbin of Oxford, int. May 7, 1811.

Chandler Jr. and Eliza Hutchinson of Oxford, int. July 18, 1835.

Eli and Eunice Hill, Nov. 20, [1782?].

Irene and Amory [Emory in int.] Dunn of Northbridge, Sept. 13, 1835.

Joseph [of Oxford in int.] and Isabell Titus, Nov. 21, 1754.

Lucy and John McKnight, Aug. 14, 1791.

Roxa of Oxford and Suel Stockwell, int. Nov. 8, 1817.

Sarah of Sutton and George Rich, Jan. 18, 1838.

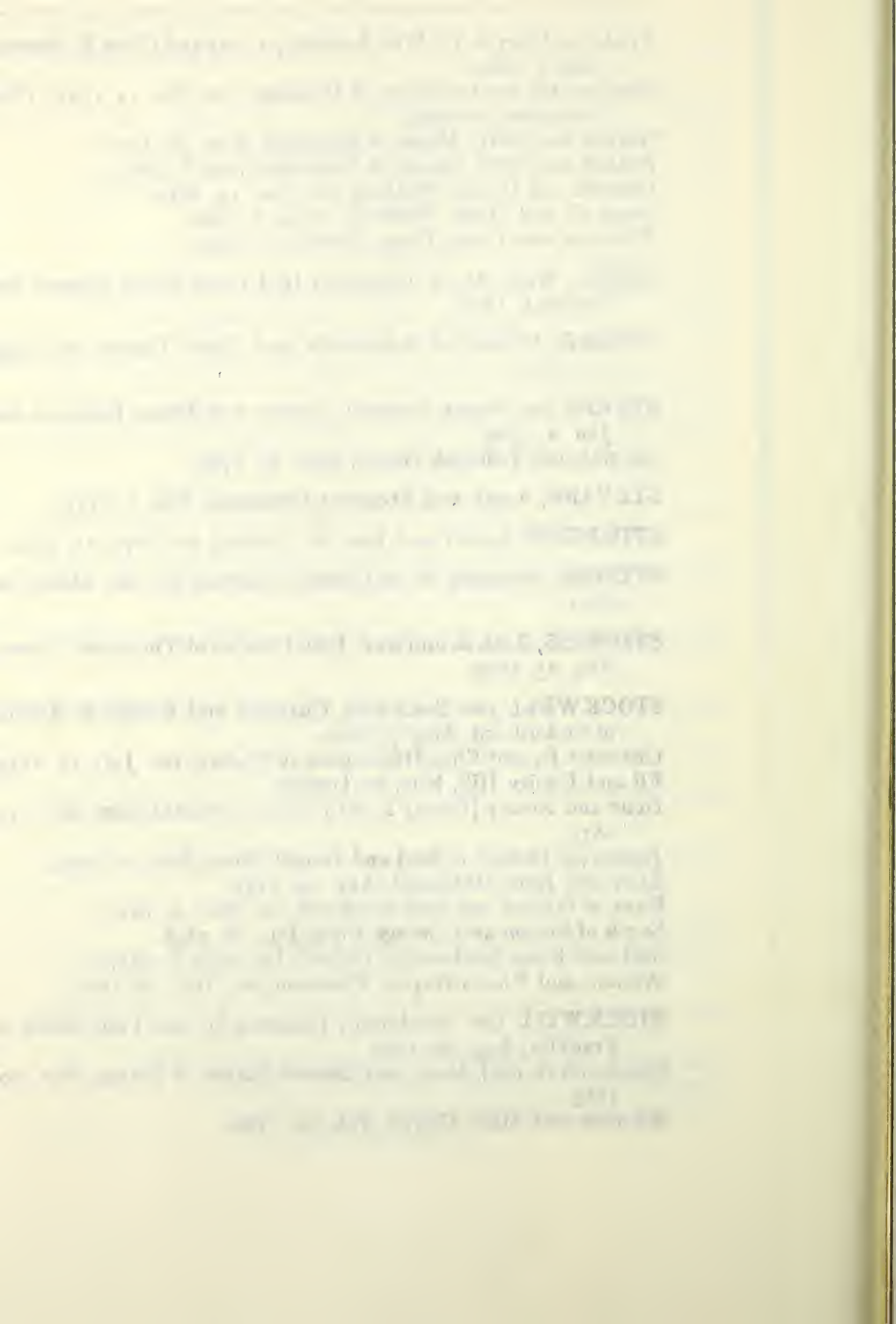
Suel and Roxa Stockwell of Oxford, int. Nov. 8, 1817.

William and Rhoda Nap of Thomson, int. Dec. 28, 1767.

STOCKWILL (see Stockwell), Jonathan Jr. and Polly Smith of Franklin, Aug. 28, 1788.

[Stockwell in int.], Mary and Samuel Parker of Sutton, Nov. 10, 1785.

Solomon and Mary Howell, Feb. 20, 1782.



**STODDARD** (see Scoddard), Joseph and Lydia Morse, int. Feb. 23, 1807.

**STONE**, Almira (d. Archelaus) and George W. Huse of Oxford, March 27, 1845.

Azubah of Burrellsville and Brown Angel, int. Sept. 2, 1822.

Caroline and Dexter Whipple, Nov. 30, 1837.

David and Eliza Kempton of Mendon, int. July 28, 1843.

David (widr., s. Archelaus and Rhoda, a. 25, carpenter) and Fany Knap, Sept. 1, 1846.

Edward F. and Laurentia V. Hazelton of Woonsocket Falls, R.I., int. Aug. 5, 1837.

Ethalinda (d. Archules, a. 18) and John Collier, July 9, 1846.

Ezra Jr. of Gloucester, R.I. and Lusina White of Uxbridge, Feb. 14, 1793.

Frances Emely (d. Theodore and Sally, a. 20) and Ithel T. Davis of Thompson, Ct., March 22, 1848.

George of Gloucester and Molly Humes, Jan. 3, 1796.

Grace and Asa Hill, Feb. 24, 1811.

Henry T. (s. Theadore and Sally, a. 20, carpenter) and Sarah Hobart, Aug. 31, 1847.

Rev. Isaac and Mrs. Susanna Godard of Shrewsbury, int. June 7, 1773.

Julia A. (d. Archalus and Rhoda, a. 27) and Nelson Emmons, Oct. 28, 1847.

Leonard of Smithfield and Phila Joslin, Dec. 1, 1831.

Livini and Elias Sprague, int. Jan. 24, 1807.

Louirza A. (d. Luther and Deidama, a. 21) and Charles A. Lincoln of Malden, Nov. 24, 1847.

Lucina of Seekonk and Richard Boulster Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1818.

Luke Rice and Wid. Nabby Stone, int. June 2, 1804.

Luther and Diadema Hunt, April 15, 1825.

Mary and Francis Taft of Boston, Oct. 19, 1840.

Moses and Nabby Lee [Taft in int.], Nov. 6, 1794.

Wid. Nabby and Luke Rice Stone, int. June 2, 1804.

Polly and John Jenness, Sept. 21, 1828.

Rachal of Shrewsbury and Ward Nye, int. Aug. 9, 1784.

Sarah and Leverett L. Crofoot of Newburyport, April 26, 1842.

Sophronia [Saphronia F. in int.] and Samuel Moore of Thompson, Jan. 1, 1838.

Suky of Charlton and Liman Burden, int. July 8, 1815.

**STOWEL**, Jacob of Dedham and Bulah Livermore, int. Dec. 16, 1757.





**STREETER**, Alfred of Milbary and Mary Ann Taft, int. April 23, 1831.

Asa and Hannah Rawson of Oxford South Goar, Nov. 21, 1790.

Asa Jr. and Abigail Tracey of Worcester, May 26, 1819.

Ebenezer and Penelope Caswell, int. Sept. 2, 1776.

Elisabeth and Ebenezer Curtiss, Oct. 31, 1786.

Hannah and Benjamin Davis Jr. of Oxford, int. Nov. 22, 1780.

John and Rhoda Morse, Sept. 19, 1793.

Josiah and Lydia Spooner, int. March 23, 1782.

Mary and James Hove Davice, int. July 21, 1777.

Moses and Martha Allen of Killingsly, int. April 19, 1773.

Stephen of Oxford and Sarah Chambalin, Sept. 10, 1778.

Urana and Warin Balcom, Oct. 29, 1826.

**SUTTON**, Abba [Abby A., P.R.] and John W. Davis, Nov. 25, 1841.

Ann Maria and Warren B. Thayer, Feb. 19, 1836.

Hannah and Stephen B. Holbrook of Northbridge, Nov. 27, 1839.

James and Susan A. Thayer, Oct. 31, 1843.

Sumner F. and Nancy Foster of Millbury, int. Oct. 26, 1839.

**SWASEY**, Amy of Uxbridge and Ezra Gould, int. July 27, 1821.

**SWEET**, Marven and Rachal Parsons, July 3, 1832.

**SWETTON**, John and Sarah Wood of Attleboro, int. April 26, 1773.

**SWITZER**, Jacob of Mendon and Prudence Riedel, Nov. 27, 1806.

**TABER**, Mary and Henry Titus of Sutton, int. Aug. 28, 1830.

**TABOR**, Abraham and Olive Dudley, Dec. 29, 1829.

Wid. Mary and Capt. Benjamin Dudley, July 9, 1828.

**TAFT**, Abner P. of Uxbridge and Hariot Balcom, Nov. 24, 1836.

Adna of Uxbridge and Emma Craggin, July 1, 1818.

Adolphus and Milly Balkcom, Sept. 3, 1809.

Albert of Uxbridge (s. Newell and Hannah, a. 24, farmer) and Sally L. Bartlett, March 12, 1848.

Almira and Collins Thayer of Uxbridge, Sept. 6, 1819.

Betsey S. (d. Bailey, a. 20) and Mason W. Brown, April 10, 1845.

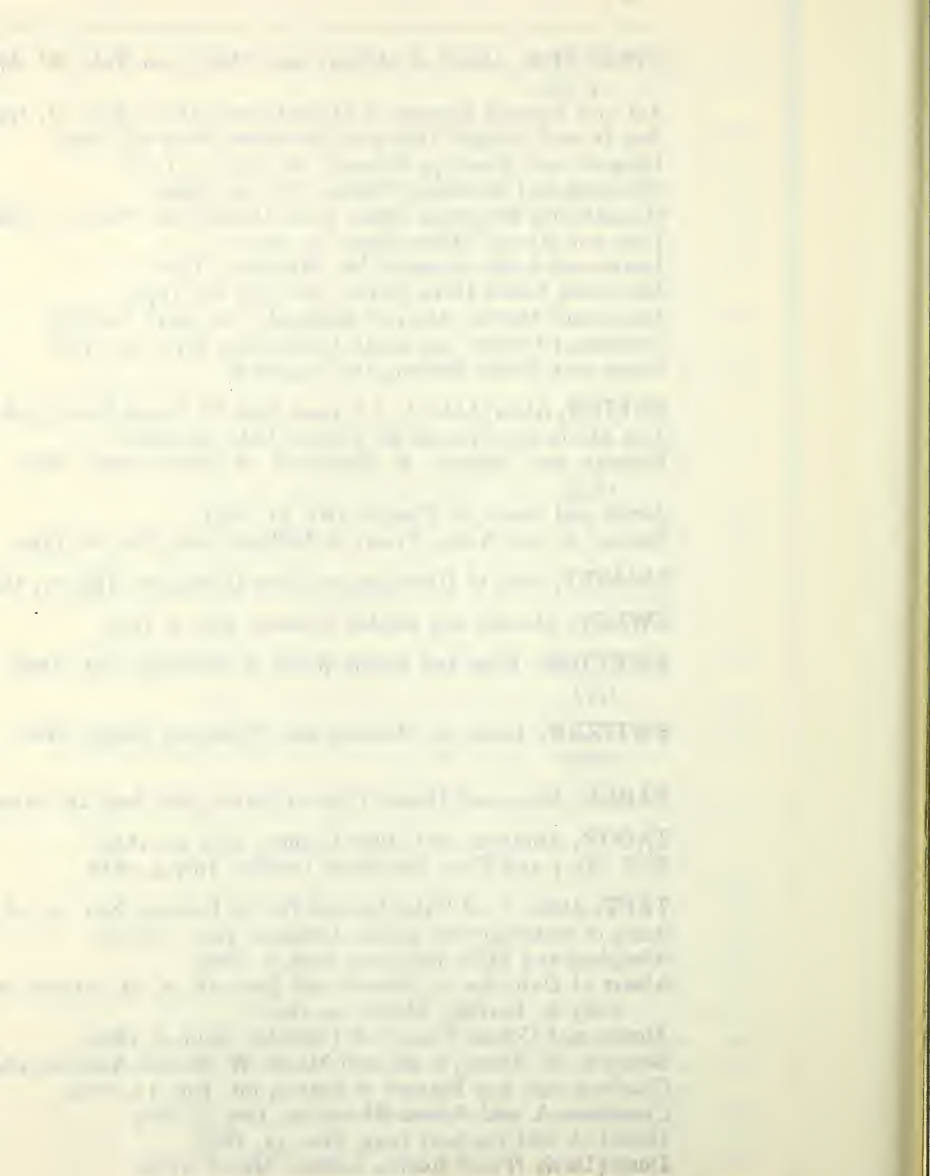
Charlotte and Asa Putnam of Sutton, int. July 13, 1833.

Charlottee A. and Amasa Blush, int. Dec. 7, 1825.

Daniel O. and Racheal Legg, Dec. 31, 1826.

Doris [Davis ?] and Joanna Luther, May 6, 1830.



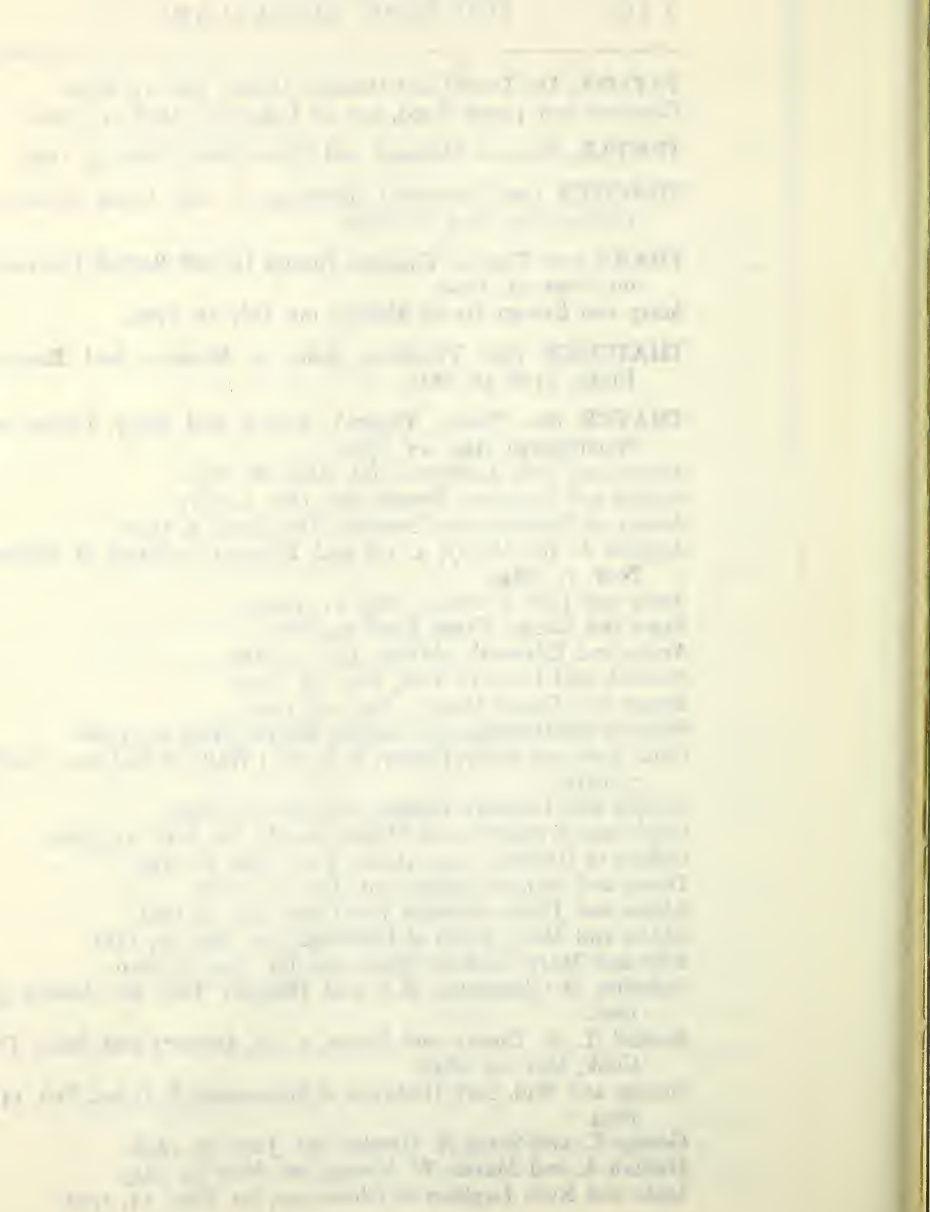


- TAFT, Elanor R. (d. Wid. Relief, a. 19) and Benjamin Allen,  
May 8, 1849.
- Eliza Ann of Sutton and Dutee Aldrich of Uxbridge, May 8, 1837.\*
- Fanny A. of Uxbridge (d. Adna and Emma) and Augustus H.  
Case of Canton, Ct., Jan. 1, 1846.\*
- Francis of Boston and Mary Stone, Oct. 19, 1840.
- George of Northbridge and Milla T. Brown, May 26, 1842.
- Hannah and Ephraim Thayer of Gloucester, int. March 3, 1801.
- Joel of Burrellville and Rebecca Baker, Nov. 6, 1817.
- Josiah and Anna Drury, Aug. 19, 1792.
- Josiah and Lois Winslow, int. Oct. 8, 1820.
- Katherine of Uxbridge and Elisha Thompson, int. March 6, 1802.
- Keith of Uxbridge and Phebe Holbrook, Feb. 17, 1791.
- Leonard and Asenath Thayer, Dec. 23, 1790.
- Mary Ann and Alfred Streeter of Milbary, int. April 23, 1831.
- Mary B. and McDonogh Whipple, Feb. 8, 1842.
- Milley and Rufus Gould, June 15, 1823.
- Mizamin ? of Uxbridge and Susanna Robbins, int. Dec. 14, 1779.
- Olive and Lyman Parsons, Aug. 29, 1832.
- Orrilla B. (d. ——— and Relief, a. 19) and Emerson Smith of  
Thompson, Ct., Oct. 13, 1847.
- [Tift in int.], Otis B. of Smithfield and Lorinda Gleason, June 1,  
1837.
- Patacene [Patience?] of Mendon and Samuel Brown, int. Nov.  
21, 1777.
- Phebe of Uxbridge and Aaron Balkcom, Jan. 18, 1781.
- Philena of Uxbridge and Timothy Craggin, int. May 16, 1799.
- Phineas of Uxbridge and Jemima Thomson, int. Sept. 5, 1774.
- Robert of Uxbridge and Mary Balcom, June 16, 1841.
- Ruth E. (d. Joel, a. 23) and John Briggs, both of Cumberland,  
R.I., Feb. 16, 1845.\*
- Samuel N. of Spencer and Sarah M. Northum, May 2, 1843.
- Wid. Susanna and David Harwood of Sutton, Jan. 16, 1791.
- Susanna and Amory Thayer of Uxbridge, Sept. 8, 1816.
- Timothy of Pittsford and Polly Riedel Jr., Feb. 18, 1802.
- Timothy of Uxbridge and Polly Marsh, July 2, 1818.
- Willard and Rachal Whipple, int. Oct. 16, 1830.
- TALBERT**, James F. of Dudley and Lucinda Barret, Feb. 17,  
1825.
- TANNER**, Mary B. of Uxbridge and Levi M. Scoddard [Stod-  
dard in int.] of Uxbridge, Feb. 2, 1833.
- Phebe Ann and Amos Balcom, Dec. 28, 1823.

\* Intention not recorded.



- TAYLOR**, Dr. Daniel and Hannah Morse, July 15, 1792.  
 Elisbeth and Josiah Reed, A.M. of Uxbridge, April 21, 1782.
- TEMPLE**, Isaac of Millbury and Olive Sibley, May 25, 1836.
- THACHER** (see Thatcher), Elbridge G. and Lydia Smith of Grafton, int. Aug. 18, 1838.
- THARE** (see Thayer, Thayre), Joseph Jr. and Rachel Jeperson, int. Sept. 24, 1764.  
 Mary and Ensign David Aldrich, int. July 25, 1763.
- THATCHER** (see Thacher), John of Mendon and Bernice Blake, April 21, 1811.
- THAYER** (see Thare, Thayre), Abijah and Betty Thayer of Northbridge, Aug. 22, 1780.  
 Almira and Seth Jepherson, int. Aug. 26, 1837.  
 Alzada and Ebenezer Benson, int. Dec. 2, 1827.  
 Amory of Uxbridge and Susanna Taft, Sept. 8, 1816.  
 Anjiline L. (d. Amory, a. 19) and Edwin C. Aldrich of Upton, Nov. 27, 1849.  
 Anna and John Freeman, May 21, 1809.  
 Anna and Laban Yates, April 29, 1815.  
 Archa and Elizabeth Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1829.  
 Asenath and Leonard Taft, Dec. 23, 1790.  
 Betsey and David Mowry, Aug. 18, 1830.  
 Betty of Northbridge and Abijah Thayer, Aug. 22, 1780.  
 Celia Ann and Albert [Albert S. in int.] Walls of Oakham, April 7, 1836.  
 Chapin and Deborah Benson, int. Jan. 22, 1842.  
 Chloe and Willard Steere of Burrellsville, int. Sept. 19, 1825.  
 Collins of Uxbridge and Almira Taft, Sept. 6, 1819.  
 Diana and Nahum Humes, int. Dec. 14, 1825.  
 Elisha and Judith Holman Ward, int. Aug. 3, 1791.  
 Elisha and Molly Keith of Uxbridge, int. May 12, 1812.  
 Ellis and Mary Cook of Gloucester, int. Aug. 5, 1806.  
 Ephraim of Gloucester, R.I. and Hannah Taft, int. March 3, 1801.  
 Ezekiel T. (s. Emory and Susan, a. 25, farmer) and Mary D. Cook, Nov. 29, 1848.  
 George and Wid. Sary Holbrook of Gloucester, R.I., int. Feb. 14, 1804.  
 George C. and Sarah A. Greeley, int. June 25, 1848.  
 Huldah A. and Martin W. Young, int. May 10, 1845.  
 Isaac and Ruth Lapham of Gloucester, int. Sept. 14, 1795.





- THAYER, Israel and Melitiah White, int. Feb. 20, 1786.  
John Jr. and Ruth Mowry of Smithfield, int. April 20, 1811.  
Josiah and Elizabeth Brown of Thompson, int. Nov. 27, 1806.  
Lillis and Allen Crocker, Jan. 18, 1837.  
Livina of Gloucester and Jonah Brown, Aug. 12, 1802.  
Lovisa H. (d. Turner and Lydia, a. 19) and Philo Parker, Oct.  
5, 1847.  
Lucy and Washington Logee of Burrellsvill, Sept. 25, 1823.  
Lucy J. and John C. Hammond, int. Jan. 24, 1846.  
Lydia and Jesse Cook of Glocester, Dec. 25 [or 26, dup.], 1796.  
Malora L. and Caleb Cummings of Newark, N. J., Jan. 31, 1842.  
Margaret and Bezaleel Phetteplace, Oct. 14, 1809.  
Margaret and Jonathan Stearns, Nov. 9, 1826.  
Margaret C. and William Metcalf, Oct. 1, 1840.  
Margery and John Aldrich, int. May 1, 1811.  
Capt. Marvel and Lucinda Aldrich of Uxbridge, int. April 1,  
1820.  
Matilda A. (d. Amory and Susan, a. 21) and Allen Potter Jr. of  
Blackstone, Nov. 6, 1845.  
Milly and George Cutler, Feb. 15, 1837.  
Mirandy and Moses Humes Jr., Aug. 23, 1811.  
Mowry R. and Hariot Morse, int. April 1, 1839.  
Moses and Hannah Brown, June 20, 1790.  
Nancy (d. Samuel and Hulda, a. 22) and Willis Jepherson, May  
4, 1846.  
Otis and Sally Baker, Sept. 20, 1801.  
Phebe and Benjamin Buffum of Smithfield, R.I., Feb. 16, 1817.  
Rachel and John Trumbal Whiting, Dec. 26, 1799.  
Rhoda and Mikel Holbrook, int. Sept. 17, 1766.  
Rosanna and Peter Herendeen, int. Jan. 2, 1787.  
Ruth and Elijah Crossman of Sutton, int. Oct. 26, 1790.  
Ruth and Brad Baker, Dec. 21, 1806.  
Sally and Ezekiel Wood Jr. of Uxbridge, Feb. 7, 1799.  
Samuel and Amela Blackman of Uxbridge, int. March 1, 1816.  
Sarah and Peter Darling of Sutton, Aug. 6, 1815.  
Sarah S. and Annanias Gifford of Uxbridge, int. March 23, 1822.  
Sophia and Cyrus Darling of Sutton, Nov. 20, 1811.  
Stephen and Prudence Smith, int. July 6, 1789.  
Capt. Stephen and Wid. Patience Tyler, April 8, 1817.  
Susan A. and James Sutton, Oct. 31, 1843.  
Susan (d. Wid. Huldah, a. 21) and Daniel W. Southwick of North-  
bridge, Feb. 6, 1849.  
Sybil and Wheeler Darling of Sutton, Nov. 21, 1811.  
Sylvanus and Olive Whiting, April 30, 1819.





THAYER, Thadaus and Margret Holbrook of Uxbridge, int. May 25, 1778.

Thadeus and Milla Cutler of Thompson, int. Dec. 1, 1807.

Thadeus Jr. and Margeret Cook, Nov. 29, 1810.

Turner of Uxbridge and Lydia Batcheller, Jan. 25, 1824.

Warren B. and Ann Maria Sutton, Feb. 19, 1836.

Zelpha and Stephen Young of Burrellsville, R.I., July 1, 1840.

**THAYRE** (see Thare, Thayer), Arvilla and Mowry Richardson of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 19, 1834.

John and Dase Richardson, int. Nov. 30, 1776.

Joseph and Susanah Richeson of Glocester, int. Dec. 21, 1765.

Phebe and Joseph Emerson, int. Sept. 23, 1767.

? (Shoyre ?), Sarah and Benjamin Wallis, Feb. 17, 1777.

Tarza and Aaron Aldrich of Uxbridge, int. Jan. 2, 1769.

**THOMAS**, Henry T. (s. Elray and Thankful, a. 21) and Maria Phillips, Aug. 12, 1845.

Mariah (wid., d. ——— Phillips, a. 23) and Lucius Simpson of Northbridge, Sept. 6, 1849.

**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Abigail and Comfort Martin Jr., April 12, 1810.

Daniels B. and Phebe Aldrich, int. March 3, 1832.

Elisha and Katharine Taft of Uxbridge, int. March 6, 1802.

Jane R. and James Howard, Feb. 24, 1820.

John W. of Uxbridge and Phebe Howland, int. July 23, 1825.

Joseph (s. Lyman and Betsy, a. 24, shoemaker) and Jane F. Darling, April 28, 1847.

Lydia and Joseph Aldrich, May 22, 1806.

Paul and Keziah Lesure, Oct. 14, 1840.

Peter and Elizabeth Baker of Oxford, int. Oct. 19, 1806.

Peter of Glocester and Joanna Perry, int. March 24, 1777.

Peter and Azubah Martin, Oct. 31, 1811.

Sarah and Virgil M. Arnold, March 8, 1833.

Sariah and Alvin Barns, Feb. 20, 1834.

Silence and Moses Livermore of Leicester, April 11, 1838.

**THOMSON** (see above), Jemima and Phineas Taft, int. Sept. 5, 1774.

Mary and Samuel Humes Jr., int. April 3, 1769.

Savirah and Alvin Town, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Susannah of Mendon and Samuel Humes, int. March 5, 1759.

**TIFFANY**, Coziah of Gloucester and Elisha Sibley Jr., int. Jan. 2, 1786.



- TIFFANY**, David and Milley Balcom, Nov. 25, 1832.  
George and Mary Ann Seagraves of Uxbridge, int. Aug. 19, 1820.  
James and Axief Marsh, int. April 9, 1808.  
Lemuel and Sarah Aldrich, Nov. 22, 1791.  
Lemuel and Betsey Barns of Burrellville, int. July 11, 1818.  
Lemuel (widr., s. Lemuel, a. 49) and Bathsheba Hall of Oxford, Oct. 14, 1845.  
Loes and Insign Stephen Southworth, May 26, 1779.  
Lydia and Otis D. Aldrich of Northbridge, May 18, 1842.  
Olive and David Whitney, Nov. 30, 1788.  
Silas and Diantha S. Church of Hampton (Connecticut), int. Sept. 10, 1829.
- TILER** (see Tyler), Mary of Uxbridge and Caleb Torrey, int. Jan. 14, 1831.
- TILLEY** (see Tilly), James and Sarah Smith, June 7, 1795.  
Sally and Mark Balkcom, Dec. 29, 1793.
- TILLINGHAST**, Sarah S. of Uxbridge and Griffin Clark, int. March 8, 1832.
- TILLY** [Tilley in int.], Charity and Josiah Chase, Feb. 29, 1816.  
James Jr. and Sylvia Cuttler of Thompson, Conn., int. July 18, 1800.
- TINCOMB**, Abegail of Middleborough and Edward Winslow, int. Oct. 24, 1785.
- TISDALE**, Hannah and Luther King of Sutton, Oct. 16, 1816.  
Rachel and Stephen Drake, Nov. 28, 1816.
- TITUS**, Deborah D. of Sutton and Luther Morse, int. Dec. 13, 1845.  
Wid. Elizabeth and James Yeats of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 18, 1753.  
Henry of Sutton and Mary Taber, int. Aug. 28, 1830.  
Isabell [Isable in int.] and Joseph Stockwell, Nov. 21, 1754.  
Isaac of Sutton and Dolly Balkcom, int. Oct. 21, 1804.  
Jonah Jr. and Sarah Smith, Dec. 10, 1789.  
Jonas and Thankfull Parker, int. Sept. 9, 1765.  
Joseph Jr. and Mary Biglow, June 11, 1772.  
Joseph and Abigail Brown of Oxford, int. Feb. 25, 1788.  
Keziah and Benjamin Robbins, Sept. 6, 1792.  
Lucina [of Sutton in int.] and Samuel Smith, Sept. 11, 1817.  
Martha and John Farnum, May 11, 1785.  
Mary and Ebenezer Farr of Chesterfield, int. Jan. 6, 1777.





- TITUS, Mickel and Susanna Wood of Upton, int. July 14, 1769.  
Noah and Lydia Bachelor of Sutton, Nov. 2, 1785.  
Phebe of Sutton and Calvin White, April 9, 1795.  
Polley and David Putnam 3d of Sutton, int. June 11, 1825.  
Preston and Betsey Reed, Dec. 23, 1830.  
Russell and Martha P. Hewit of Sutton, Jan. 26, 1834.  
Sabra and Benjamin Newton of Worcester, int. Dec. 23, 1805.  
Sarah and Charles Farr of Chesterfield, Oct. 12, [1780 ?].  
Sarahfina of Sutton and Obadiah Morse, int. Jan. 25, 1823.  
Thankfull and Minor Morse, April 11, 1819.
- TORREY** (see Torry), Caleb and Mary Tiler of Uxbridge, int.  
Jan. 14, 1831.  
Samuel and Mehitabel Edwards, Nov. 12, 1786.
- TORRY**, Kezia of Sutton and Jonathan Sprague, int. April 8,  
1802.
- TOWN**, Abigail of Topsfield and Joseph Comings, int. Nov. 2,  
1759.  
Alvin and Savirah Thomson, int. Oct. 5, 1833.  
Emely F. and Abel Inman, Oct. 19, 1840. In Southbridge.
- TRACEY**, Abigail of Worcester and Asa Streeter Jr., May 26,  
1819.
- TRASK** (see Traske), Elijah of Mendon and Sina Sprague, int.  
Aug. 17, 1822.  
Esther and William Hunt of Uxbridge, Dec. 13, 1787.  
Joanna of Mendon and Preserved Sprague, int. Oct. 26, 1799.  
Phebe and Willard Baker, int. June 7, 1816.
- TRASKE** (see above), Edward of Smithfield and Rachal Aldrich,  
int. Nov. 1, 1763.  
Phebe of Mendon and David Aldrich, int. Dec. 5, 1763.
- TRAVIS**, Daniel F. of Holliston (s. Randal and A. B., a. 23,  
courrier and bonnet presser) and Lydia F. Lyon, Oct. 30,  
1849.
- TRUMBLE**, Levi and Margeret Almbly, int. Nov. 8, 1806.
- TUCKER**, Chilion of Uxbridge and Mary B. Mowry, int. July  
13, 1816.  
Jonathan of Uxbridge and Esther Martin, April 30, 1818.  
Julia and Frost Draper, both of Sutton, May 22, 1833.\*  
Lydia of Uxbridge and Theophilus S. Brown, Aug. 21, 1833.

\* Intention not recorded.





- TUPPER**, Solon and Nancy Cook, Sept. 5, 1839.
- TURTLELOT**, Abraham and Meleson Wallen of Smithfield, int. Oct. 26, 1867.
- TURTELOW**, Abram of Glocester and Hannah Combes, int. April 3, 1764.
- TUTTLE**, Ebenezer B. and Sarah Morse, May 15, 1839.
- TWIST** [Twiss in int.], Rufus of Charlton and Betsey Curtis, May 1, 1817.
- TYLER** (see Tiler), Wid. Patience and Capt. Stephen Thayer, April 8, 1817.  
Patty and Ehud Darling, both of Sutton, March 28, 1793.\*
- UNDERWOOD**, Joshua of Holliston and Abigail Drake, Feb. 1, 1816.
- UPHAM**, Samuel and Sarah Wight of Thomson, int. April 25, 1770.  
Samuel and Margat Plase of Killingsley, int. Aug. 4, 1771.
- UTTER**, Susanna of Thomson and Richard Williams, int. June 20, 1770.
- VALLET**, Albert (s. Brayton, a. 23, farmer) and Syrena Hunt, Nov. 3, 1845.
- WADE**, George of Burrellville and Abegail Gould, Dec. 30, 1819.
- WAKEFIELD**, Bezaleel and Polly Ide, both of Oxford Gore, Dec. 14, 1797.\*  
Daniel of Webster and Nancy Mason, int. Sept. 29, 1832.  
Eunice of Sutton and Joseph Reed, int. Sept. 16, 1807.  
Joel of Newport and Mercy Morse, int. Nov. 5, 1791.  
Joshua of Dudley and Lydia Mason, Sept. 18, 1817.  
Silas of Sutton and Ann Marsh, Nov. 24, 1766.  
Vida and Nathan Ide, both of Oxford South Gore, May 18, 1797.\*
- WALKER**, Chandler and Mary Southwick, int. Oct. 18, 1834.  
David and Anna Rich, June 26, 1808.  
David and Dianthia P. Rich of Sutton, int. Nov. 19, 1818.  
David and Fanny Nye, Jan. 29, 1824.  
Eunice and Abner Whiting, Jan. 3, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.



WALKER, Eunice and Asahel Shearman Jr. of Burrellsville, int. March 12, 1826.

Hannah and Jedediah Amadon, Nov. 23, 1787.

Hannah and David Dudley, int. Oct. 26, 1810.

Hannah and Timothy N. Whiting, Jan. 13, 1819.

John and Molly Amiden, Dec. 1, 1791.

Julia A. and Parley Putnam of Sutton, int. Dec. 26, 1840.

Lucy H. of Sturbridge and William R. Hemenway, int. Nov. 1, 1834.

Luther and Patience Fuller, Sept. 7, 1800.

Silvia H. of Uxbridge and Cyprian Whiting, int. July 11, 1838.

Thadeus and Susannah Smith, Jan. 22, 1795.

Willis and Ruth Buffum, April 15, 1810.

**WALL** (see Walls), Wait and Simeon Lee, both of Mendon, July 8, 1821.\*

**WALLACE** (see Walless, Wallis), Elbridge G. (a. 28, farmer) and Harriet Wallis, May 6, 1846.

**WALLEN** (see Wallin), Meleson of Smithfield and Abraham Turtlelot, int. Oct. 26, 1767.

**WALLIN** [Wallen in int.], Retus and Caroline Whiting, April 24, 1834.

**WALLESS** (see Wallace), Nathaniel and Elisabeth Bardean of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 10, 1757.

**WALLIS** (see above), Aaron and Prudence Aldrich, int. Dec. 15, 1788.

Aaron A. and Avilla Aldrich, Sept. 26, 1824.

Aaron A. and Submit Humes, Nov. 12, 1832.

Benjamin Jr. and Sarah Thayre (Shoyre ?), Feb. 17, 1777.

David and Biul Albe of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 2, 1778.

David Jr. and Sybil Bolkcom, June 24, 1801.

David Jr. and Susan C. Stearns, Sept. 7, 1842.

Ebenezer and Nancy Read, Oct. 18, 1827.

Elmira (d. Ebenezer and Nancy, a. 17) and Charles M. Sprague of Cranston, R.I., Nov. 29, 1849.

Harriet (d. Joseph and Prudence) and Elbridge G. Wallace, May 6, 1846.

James and Chloe Humes, March 15, 1781.

Jesse and Submit Aldrich, March 3, 1833.

Joanna and Willard Wallis, Nov. 26, 1815.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WALLIS, John and Elisabeth Pond, Oct. 25, 1751.  
John and Mari Ann Logee, March 27, 1834.  
Jonathan and Polly Bolkcom, April 19, 1812.  
Joseph and Prudence Wallis, May 20, 1810.  
Laura Ann (a. 18) and John Esten, July 1, 1847.  
Lydia and Josiah Hums, int. Dec. 7, 1767.  
Lydia [Lydia C. in int.] and William J. Wellman of Attleboro,  
May 4, 1843.  
Lydia and Alpheus McIntire of Charlton, Nov. 24, 1800.  
Marey and Benjamin Dudley, Aug. 18, 1778.  
Maria and Jesse Morse, March 24, 1830.  
Mary (d. Wid. Wallis) and William A. Dudley, Nov. 20, 1844.  
Mary Ann and Freeman B. Biglow of Sutton, July 19, 1832.  
Mercy and James A. Prentice, April 3, 1833.  
Nancy and Alvah White, May 20, 1821.  
Nancy A. and Linus Young, June 22, 1842.  
Patty and Daniel Hunt, April 24, 1788.  
Peter and Polly Elliot of Sutton, int. Nov. 26, 1807.  
Peter and Lucy Woodbury of Charlton, April 15, 1819.  
Phebe of Northbridge and Mavel Prentiss, int. Dec. 12, 1840.  
Prudence and Joseph Wallis, May 20, 1810.  
Olive and Ebenezer Craggin, June 1, 1803.  
Salem and Cynthia Ann Hazelton, Oct. 29, 1840.  
Salem (widr., s. Samuel, a. 38, farmer) and Maria L. Flagg, May  
6, 1846.  
Sarah and Samuel Dudley, int. Feb. 23, 1805.  
Timothy and Charlotte Balcom, Nov. 25, 1818.  
Willard and Joanna Wallis, Nov. 26, 1815.  
William and Lydia Dudley, Nov. 29, 1810.  
Zilpha and Ezra Morse, int. Aug. 27, 1807.
- WALLS (see Wall), Albert [Albert S. in int.] of Oakham and  
Celia Ann Thayer, April 7, 1836.
- WARD, Judith Holman and Elisha Thayer, int. Aug. 3, 1791.
- WARREN, Ichabod of Gageborough and Anne Balkom, March  
7, 1777.  
Thomas of New Bedford (s. James and Sarah, a. 28, merchant)  
and Submit Hill, Sept. 1, 1846.
- WATERS (see Watters), Samuel Austin of Chelmsford and Mary  
Ann Holman, Nov. 27, 1834.
- WATKINS, George and Mehaley Kelley of Thompson, int.  
March 11, 1820.





WATKINS, George and Ophelia Stearns, int. Jan. 14, 1832.  
Zacheus and Susanna Smith, April 22, 1802.

WATTERS (see Waters), Abigail of Sutton and Ensign Robart Smith, int. March 27, 1775.

WELLMAN, William J. of Attleboro and Lydia Wallis, May 4, 1843.

WHEALER (see Wheeler, Wheler), Jonathan and Sarah Marsh, Feb. 25, 1762.

WHEELER, Abigail of Sutton and Nath'l Brown Jr., May 17, 1792.

Azubah of Sutton and Simeon Morse, Dec. 15, 1785.

Jonathan of Sutton and Meriam Humes, May 20, 1787.

Mrs. Lorinda and Martin White Jr. of Thompson, Ct., Dec. 3, 1843.

Malvin and Lucinda Hammond, Oct. 2, 1837.

Rebrecah of Sutton and Samuel Williams, int. May 1, 1791.

WHEELOCK, Emeline and Albert Whipple, April 18, 1844.

Olive of Uxbridge and Benjamin Buffum Jr., int. April 28, 1810.

Sophia of Uxbridge and Benjamin Buffum, int. Nov. 17, 1849.

WHELER (see Wheeler, Wheeler), Jonathan Jr. of Sutton and Anna Davenport, int. Jan. 6, 1754.

WHETMORE, Sarah and Samuel T. Willard of Uxbridge, int. Dec. 14, 1832.

WHIPPLE, Albert (s. Joseph) and Emeline Wheelock, April 18, 1844.

Almira (wid.) and Daniel Seagrave, April 10, 1845.

Amanda and Orren Packard, Oct. 2, 1828.

Cullen and Philenda Sprague, April 1, 1824.

Dexter and Caroline Stone, Nov. 30, 1837.

Homer B. and Prudence Emerson, Sept. 15, 1831.

Jonathan of Mendon and Mary Joneson, Dec. 25, 1777.

Joseph C. of Uxbridge and Chloe White, Aug. 17, 1820.

Justin B. and Luisettee Packard, April 26, 1827.

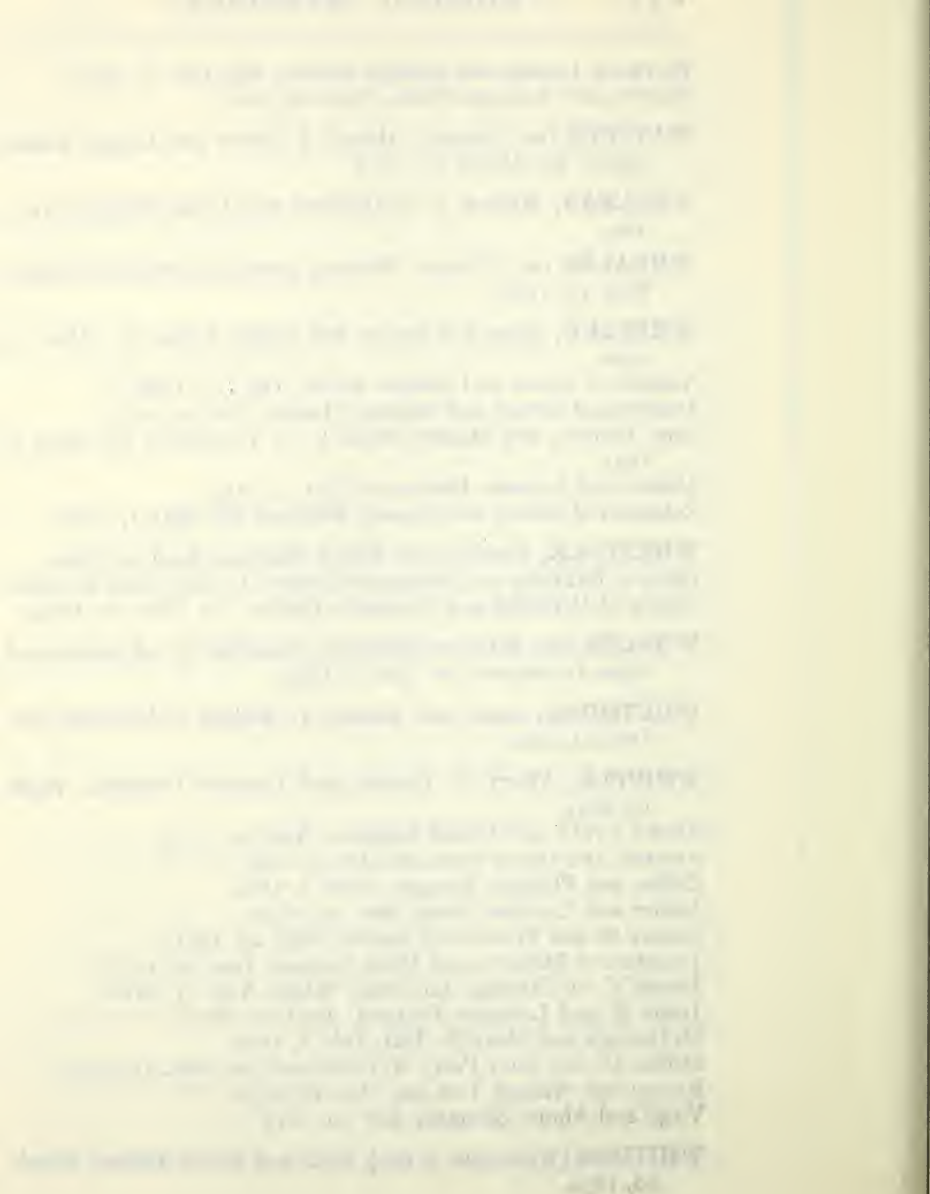
McDonogh and Mary B. Taft, Feb. 8, 1842.

Milton D. and Lucy Perry of Thompson, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Rachal and Willard Taft, int. Oct. 16, 1830.

Virgil and Almira Sprague, July 10, 1823.

WHITCOM [Whitcomb in int.], Eliza and Prince Parker, March 10, 1834.



- WHITE, Aaron Jr. and Mary Bigelow, Oct. 21, 1790.  
Abial of Burrillsville and Adin Cook, April 4, 1815.  
Abigail and Samuel Wilmarth, Jan. 12, 1786.  
Abishai of Northbridge and Betsey Howell, Nov. 28, 1799.  
Adam of Uxbridge and Sarah Craten, int. July 17, 1770.  
Adam of Burrellsville and Hannah Fairbank, int. March 9, 1825.  
Alvah and Nancy Wallis, May 20, 1821.  
Anna of Burrillsville and Samuel Holbrook, Nov. 30, 1815.  
Arnold and Lydia Benson, April 15, 1824.  
Asa and Mary Jeperson, int. May 31, 1770.  
Bathsheba and Ezekiel Wood 3d, both of Uxbridge, April 21, 1803.\*  
Bezaleel of Burrellsville and Phebe Aldrich, int. Nov. 25, 1824.  
Calvin and Phebe Titus of Sutton, April 9, 1795.  
Chloe and Joseph C. Whipple of Uxbridge, Aug. 17, 1820.  
David and Huldah Marsh, April 9, 1781.  
Dr. David P. and Abigail Morton of Charlton, int. Jan. 12, 1842.  
Elisabeth and Silas Coy of Uxbridge, May 12, 1801.  
Fenner and Sally Smith, March 9, 1836.  
Grant and Lois Marsh, July 21, 1791.  
Huldah and John W. Morse, int. Oct. 7, 1843.  
Jane of Rochester and Ebenezer Seers, int. March 27, 1779.  
Joanna and Jabez Cumings, Nov. 26, 1789.  
John Jr. of Uxbridge and Mercy Yeats, Jan. 23, 1800.  
John and Cynthea Olney, Aug. 3, 1815.  
Lusina of Uxbridge and Ezra Stone Jr. of Gloucester, Feb. 14, 1793.  
Martin Jr. of Thompson, Ct. and Mrs. Lorinda Wheeler, Dec. 31, 1843.  
Mary of Sutton and Elijah Bigelow, Dec. 28, 1841.  
Melitiah and Israel Thayer, int. Feb. 20, 1786.  
Nathan and Martha Cummings of Smithfield, int. July 11, 1769.  
Paul of Uxbridge and Mary Balkom, int. Jan. 25, 1768.  
Paul and Joanna Aldrich, June 6, 1800.  
Paul and Lydia Aldrich, July 4, 1830.  
Peltiah of Uxbridge and Elenor Aldrich, int. May 25, 1804.  
Peter and Lydia Aldrich, int. Aug. 23, 1807.  
Reuben S. and Adaline Wilbur of Sutton, int. Sept. 22, 1849.  
Robart and Lydia Sibley, Nov. 13, 1788.  
Ruth and Ebenezer Curtis, Oct. 23, 1750.  
Sabin T. and Eliza Lever, April 10, 1836.  
Samuel of Uxbridge and Hannah Baker, Feb. 26, 1801.  
Capt. Samuel of Burrellsville and Tamsen Aldrich, Aug. 18, 1822.

\* Intention not recorded.

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

1854

1855

1856

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

**WHITE**, Sarah and William N. Adams of Canterbury, Conn.,  
Nov. 24, 1840.

Silas and Rebecca Howard, June 23, 1803.

Sybil of Douglas and Edward Aldrich of Oxford, Oct. 7, 1827.\*

**WHITING**, Abner and Eunice Walker, Jan. 3, 1787.

Lieut. Abner and Phebe Buffum, Oct. 27, 1805.

Abner, s. David and Nancy Barns of Burrilville, Oct. 24, 1824.

Benjamin and Ruth Yeats, int. Aug. 15, 1825.

Benjamin and Alpha Sharman, int. Sept. 8, 1838.

Caleb and Hannah Fairbanks of Sherburn, int. July 29, 1753.

Caleb and Hannah Southworth, March 20, 1760.

Caleb Jr. and Lucy Ross, April 6, 1780.

Caroline and Retus Wallin, April 24, 1834.

Cyprian and Silvia H. Walker of Uxbridge, int. July 11, 1838.

Diadema and Oliver Hunt, June 29, 1797.

Diedamia and Moses Balcom, April 8, 1819.

Eunice and John Caswell, Nov. 4, 1821.

Frederick and Viletta Aldrich, int. Oct. 27, 1831.

Hannah and Joshua Fairbank, May 24, 1785.

Hannah and Reuben Fairfield, Jan. 12, 1823.

Dea. Jeremiah and Wid. Sarah Cumings, Feb. 25, 1790.

John and Hannah Fairbanks, May 31, 1780.

John M. and Sarah Wood of Uxbridge, int. Feb. 19, 1831.

John Trumbal and Rachel Thayer, Dec. 26, 1799.

Olive and Sylvanus Thayer, April 30, 1819.

Sarah and David Alexander, Oct. 13, 1774.

Timothy and Dorcas Fairbank, int. Dec. 6, 1784.

Timothy N. and Hannah Walker, Jan. 13, 1819.

Timothy N. and Rebecca Wilmarth, int. Sept. 8, 1821.

**WHITMAN**, Charles S. of Uxbridge and Levina Leasure, int.  
Nov. 18, 1830.

Charles S. and Hannah Gurney, both of Abington, Sept. 25,  
1842.\*

**WHITNEY**, Daniel of Chesterfield and Eunice Marsh, Jan. 3,  
1782.

David and Olive Tiffany, Nov. 30, 1788.

David C. of Mendon Millvill and Tyla B. Bowdish, int. Oct. 15,  
1832.

Elisibeth and Caleb Hill Jr., Dec. 3, 1772.

Ezra Esq. of Uxbridge and Ruth Knap, Nov. 29, 1795.

James and Ruth Knap, Oct. 18, 1787.

\* Intention not recorded.





**WHITNEY**, James and Mary Robinson of Dudley, int. Oct. 27, 1793.

Mary and Aaron Hill, May 25, 1775.

Mercy and Samuel Reed Jr. of Uxbridge, Jan. 10, 1793.

Moses and Hannah Palmer of Boxford, int. —, [1780 ?].

Samuel and Azubah Hill, Dec. 13, 1781.

**WIGHT**, Sarah of Thomson and Samuel Upham, int. April 25, 1770.

**WILBUR**, Adaline of Sutton and Reuben S. White, int. Sept. 22, 1849.

**WILCOX**, Augustus of Gloucester, R.I. and Lydia Yeats, int. Oct. 17, 1798.

Davis Y. and Hannah Young, April 20, 1840.

Duty and Julyan Bowdish, Jan. 16, 1825.

Julian and Abel Robbins of Burrellsville (R.I.), int. May 19, 1837.

Prutia and George Baker, Sept. 27, 1815.

**WILEY**, Alonzo A. of Seekonk and Charlottee S. Luther, int. June 8, 1825.

**WILLARD**, Samuel T. of Uxbridge and Sarah Whitmore, int. Dec. 14, 1832.

Stephen and Betsey Wood of Mendon, int. Nov. 7, 1808.

**WILLIAMS**, Betsey and Jason Morse of Belchertown, Feb. 5, 1835.

Daniel and Elener Sanders, Sept. 13, 1750.

Daniel and Joanna Burdin of Glosester, Aug. 16, 1774.

Elisebeth and Nathan Smith, Nov. 27, 1751.

Jesse and Betsey Morse, April 24, 1806.

Jesse and Eunice Knowlton, int. Sept. 24, 1836.

John Jr. of Burrellsville and Maria Aldrich, int. March 5, 1826.

Joseph of Thompson and Pheba King, int. Dec. 23, 1785.

Mary and Joshua Robins of Thomson, March 11, 1761.

Richard and [Wid.] Sarah Alger, Sept. 9, 1754.

Richard and Sarah Merifield, int. June 7, 1760.

Richard and Susenna Utter of Thomson, int. June 20, 1770.

Ruth and Nathaniel Alger "of Thomson parish, Killingly, supposed to be in ye colony of Connectocut," Feb. 7, 1753.

Samuel and Rebeccah Wheeler of Sutton, int. May 1, 1791.

Samuel Jr. and Rachel Jones, both of Sutton, Jan. 23, 1823.\*

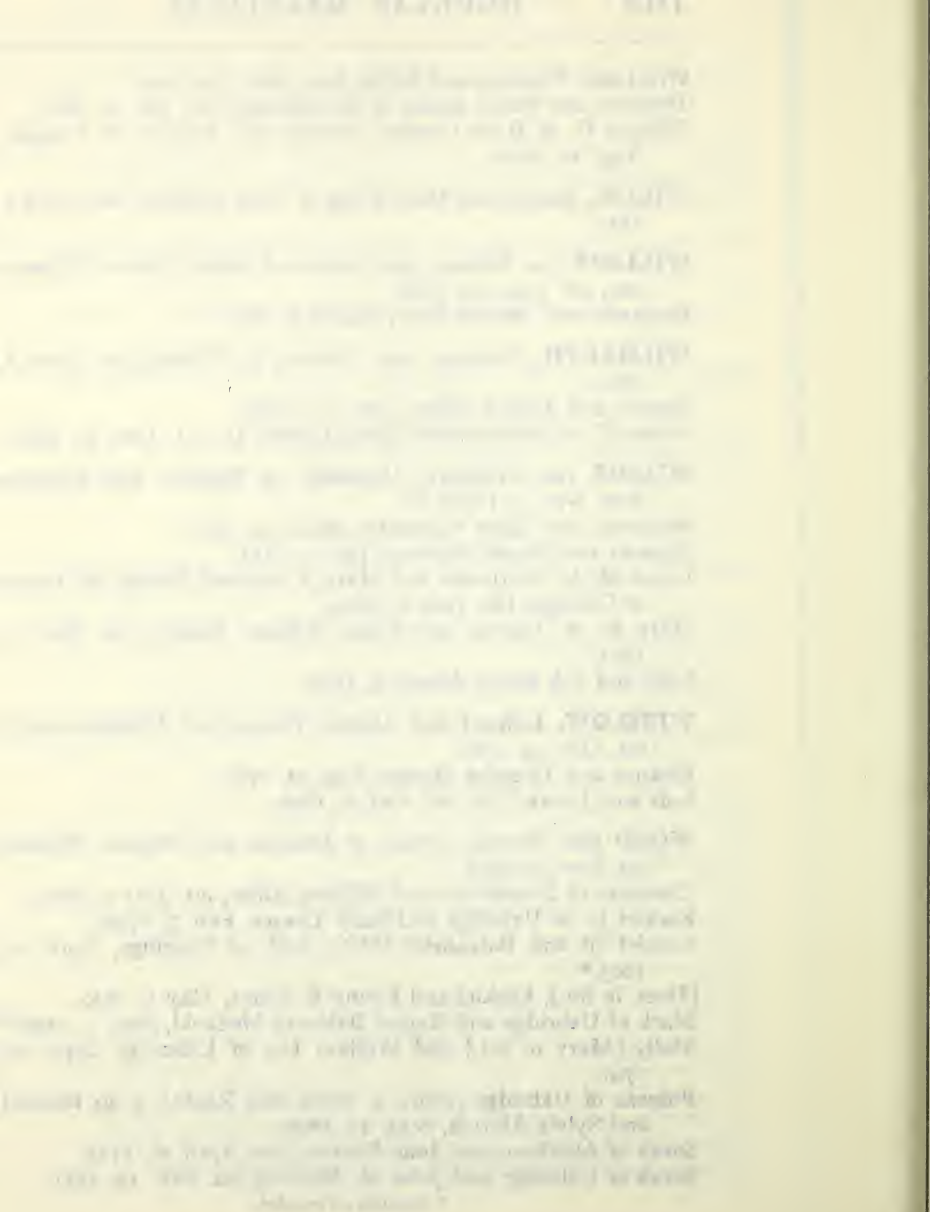
Susanna and Nathaniel Child of Thomson, July 7, 1761.

\* Intention not recorded.



- WILLIAMS**, Thadeus and Zilpha Lee, Nov. 30, 1797.  
Thadeus and Phebe Basset of Northbridge, int. Jan. 6, 1802.  
William H. of Burk County, Georgia and Azubah H. Craggin,  
Aug. 16, 1827.
- WILLIS**, Joseph and Mary Flagg of West Boylston, int. April 3,  
1847.
- WILLSON** (see Wilson), Benjamin and Betsey Flint of Thompson,  
int. June 24, 1808.  
Benjamin and Mercey Hale, March 3, 1811.
- WILMARTH**, Rebecca and Timothy N. Whiting, int. Sept. 8,  
1821.  
Samuel and Abigail White, Jan. 12, 1786.  
Betsey H. of Mendon and David Humes Jr., int. June 30, 1840.
- WILSON** (see Willson), Alexander of Mendon and Patience  
Nye, Nov. 17 [1782 ?].  
Benjamin and Elona Carpenter, April 19, 1827.  
Hannah and Daniel Burnam, Jan. 3, 1754.  
Laura M. (d. Benjamin and Mary, a. 20) and George W. Penny  
of Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1849.  
Mary B. of Tanton and Capt. William Dudley, int. May 3,  
1822.  
Sally and Job Knap, March 8, 1792.
- WINSLOW**, Edward and Abigail Tincomb of Middleborough,  
int. Oct. 24, 1785.  
Eleanor and Timothy Martin, Feb. 22, 1787.  
Lois and Josiah Taft, int. Oct. 8, 1820.
- WOOD** (see Woods), Betsey of Mendon and Stephen Willard,  
int. Nov. 7, 1808.  
Charlotte of Burrellsville and William Albee, int. July 1, 1820.  
Ezekiel Jr. of Uxbridge and Sally Thayer, Feb. 7, 1799.  
Ezekiel 3d and Bathsheba White, both of Uxbridge, April 21,  
1803.\*  
[Doct. in int.], Ezekiel and Fanny B. Yates, May 5, 1830.  
Mark of Uxbridge and Rachel Baker of Medfield, Sept. 1, 1796.\*  
Molly [Mary in int.] and William Lee of Uxbridge, Sept. 29,  
1791.  
Phineas of Uxbridge (widr., s. Mark and Rachel, a. 49, farmer)  
and Sylvia Aldrich, Sept. 13, 1849.  
Sarah of Attleboro and John Swetton, int. April 26, 1773.  
Sarah of Uxbridge and John M. Whiting, int. Feb. 19, 1831.

\* Intention not recorded.



WOOD, Seth [late of Providence and now of Douglas in int.] and Polly Briggs, Aug. 22, 1790.

Susanna of Upton and Mickel Titus, int. July 14, 1769.

WOODARD [Wooderd in int.], Abigail and Jacob Perrine of Woodstock, Feb. 10, 1778.

WOODBURY, Lucy of Charlton and Peter Wallis, April 15, 1819.

WOODS (see Wood), Ruth of Uxbridge and Samuel Amidown, int. Feb. 1, 1768.

WRIGHT, Freeloove of Smithfield and Ichabod Morse, Oct. 27, 1791.

YATES (see below), Abner of Uxbridge and Ruth Emerson, int. April 30, 1770.

Alvira A. (see below) [Alvira Ann Yeats in int.] and Freeman Heard of Smithfield, Oct. 6, 1840.

Fanny B. and Dr. Ezekiel Wood, May 5, 1830.

Laban and Anna Thayer, April 29, 1815.

Norise and Roena Sherman of Burrellsville (R.I.), int. Oct. 26, 1836.

Reuben and Hariet Morse, March 27, 1839.

YEATS (see Yates and Yeates), Amos and Nancy Pain of Gloucester, int. Oct. 18, 1806.

Dexter and Sally Herrindeen, Nov. 21, 1824.

James of Uxbridge and Wid. Elizabeth Titus, int. Nov. 18, 1753.

John and Susannah Hopkins of Gloucester, int. June 28, 1792.

John Jr. and Rossavilla Saunders of Cumberland, int. Aug. 13, 1826.

Lydia and Augustus Wilcox of Gloucester, R.I., int. Oct. 17, 1798.

Lydia and Nelson B. Royce, Feb. 1, 1832.

Mercy and John White Jr. of Uxbridge, Jan. 23, 1800.

Pliny [Pliny B. in int.] and Rosavillar Sanders, May 27, 1827.

Ruth and Benjamin Whiting, int. Aug. 15, 1825.

YEATES (see above), Lusina and Joseph Howland, Dec. 15, 1791.

Lusina [Lucinda in int.] and Simeon H. Brown, March 17, 1831.

YOUNG, Hannah and Davis Y. Wilcox, April 20, 1840.

Harriet and Joseph Bowdish, July 6, 1834.

Jason and Betsey Maria Parker, both of Mendon, Feb. 10, 1836.\*

\* Intention not recorded.





- YOUNG, Linus and Nancy A. Wallis, June 22, 1842.  
Lyman and Lucinda Martin, Dec. 28, 1815.  
Martha of Blackstone and Judson Balcom, int. Aug. 20, 1848.  
Martin W. and Huldah A. Thayer, int. May 10, 1845.  
Philinda and Lovel Parker, April 16, 1835.  
Rufus and Lucinda Fairbank, Jan. 2, 1810.  
Stephen of Burrellsville, R.I. and Zelpha Thayer, July 1, 1840.  
Wellington of Burrillville, R.I. and Pheba Buffum, Jan. 19,  
1840.





THE END OF THE LINE

# DOUGLAS DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

---

**ADAMS**, Fanny A., — —, 1833. C.R.

**ALBEE**, Washington M., Dec. 3, 1836. G.S.3.

**ALDRICH**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Tessa, Jan. 6, 1849, a. 68 y.  
3 m. 16 d. "Numb Palsey."

Dexter (carpenter), s. Aaron and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1847, a. 25.  
Typhus fever.

Edward, June 20, 1806, of the small-pox.

Ezra, Nov. 9, 1840. C.R.

George, s. Isreal, Feb. 18, 1803.

Hannah, d. Comfort and Elizabeth Martin, June 29, 1847, a. 68.  
Consumption.

Henry, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1740.

Ichabod, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1747.

Israel Munro, s. Asahel and Phebe P., March 12, 1847. G.S.2.

Jesse, July 31, 1826, a. 57 y. 7 m. 16 d. G.S.2.

Joel, s. David and Marey, Aug. 27, 1771.

Lois, w. Seth, May 3, 1838, a. 57. G.S.2.

Lucina P., d. Noah and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1839, a. 18. G.S.7.

Mary Eliza, d. Asahel and Phebe P., June 5, 1844, a. 6 m. G.S.2.

Noah, Jan. 12, 1829, a. 64. G.S.7.

Philena, d. Seth and Lois, Oct. 5, 1829, a. 16. G.S.2.

Ruth, Dec. 16, 1819. C.R.

Sarah, w. David, April 28, 1763.

Seth, h. Lois, Nov. 17, 1840, a. 63. G.S.2.

Stephen, s. David and Marey, March 17, 1771.

**ALEXANDER**, Anne, w. David, Dec. 4, 1773.

**ALGER**, John (farmer), s. John and Sarah, April 17, 1847, a. 33.  
Drowned.

**ALLEN**, Emory of Sutton, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 46. Consumption.

**AMIDON**, Celestia, d. Henry and Hannah Davison, Nov. 20,  
1847, a. 30. Born in Warwick.

Nancy, d. John, June 26, 1845, a. 69. Consumption.



# BOULDER COUNTY

1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

ALBANY, N. Y. 1890-1891

AMIDON, Sally, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 7, 1801. [a. 6, G.S.3.]

Sally, d. John and Nancy, July 29, 1821, a. 16. G.S.3.

ANDREWS, ———, ch. Henry, March 31, 1838. C.R.

———, ch. Henry, Aug. 19, 1839. C.R.

ANGEL, Henry B., s. Zeba and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1824, a. 4. G.S.3.

Lyman F., s. Zeba and Nancy, Nov. 13, 1822, a. 5½ m. G.S.3.

Ziba, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 30. G.S.3.

ARNOLD, Francis, d. Olney and Hulda, April 11, 1848, a. 6 y. 3 m. Brain fever.

BACHELOR (see Batcheller), Jeremiah, Dec. 13, 1834. C.R.

Mrs. ———, May 20, 1843. C.R.

BAKER, Lillis, d. George and Prussia, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 31. G.S.6.

BALCOM (see Balcome, Bolcom, Bolkom, etc.), Augustin, s. Edwin and Sarah A., Oct. 8, 1846, a. 6. Dropsey on the brain.

Betsey, d. John and Polly Reidell, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 77. Dropsy. David, Sept. 6, 1839. C.R.

David, s. Samuel, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 90. Old age. Rev. Pensioner.

Emma, d. Augustus and Caroline, Sept. 26, 1847, a. 21 d. Cancer.

Wid. Mary, d. Aaron and Lydia Benson, Dec. 3, 1847, a. 62. Rheumatic fever.

Paulina, w. Ens. Peter, d. Prince and Olive Parker, Feb. 22, 1820, in her 20th year. G.S.2.

Capt. Peter, March 22, 1832, a. 39. G.S.2.

Wid. Polly, Dec. —, 1847. C.R.

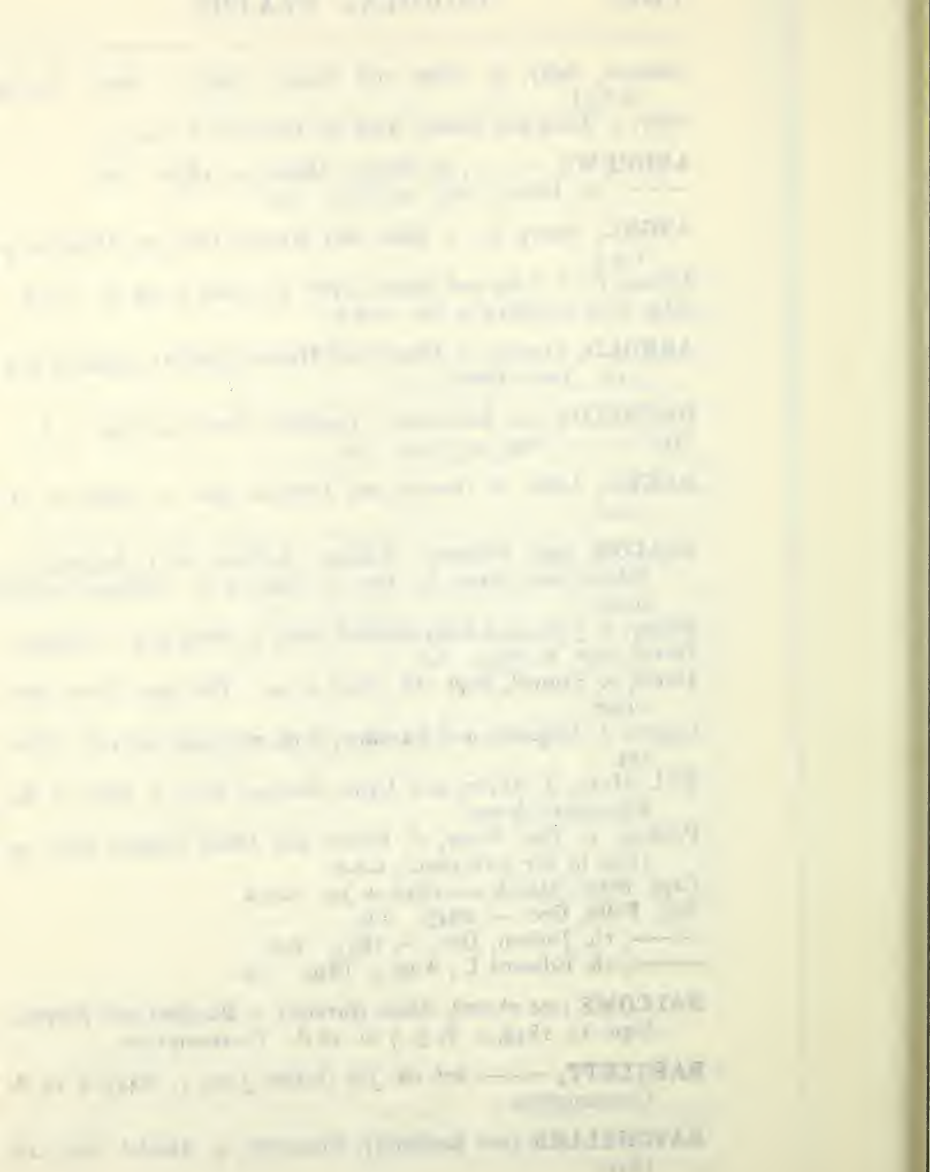
———, ch. Judson, Dec. —, 1835. C.R.

———, ch. Edward L., Aug. 3, 1839. C.R.

BALCOME (see above), Amos (farmer), s. Bazaleel and Jimima, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 67 y. 7 m. 16 d. Consumption.

BARTLETT, ———, inf. ch. Job (before June 1, 1844), a. 21 d. Consumption.

BATCHELLER (see Bachelor), Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Sept. 28, 1802.



**BENSON**, Capt. Aaron, July 8, 1827, a. 73. G.S.3.

Allinda, April 25, 1841. C.R.

Ellis, s. Aaron and Lydia, March 31, 1830. G.S.3.

**BERRY**, ———, ch. Scotto, Aug. 18, 1843. C.R.

**BIGELOW** (see Biglow), Phebe, d. Elijah, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 36.

Dysentery.

Thomas, March 14, 1837. C.R.

**BIGLOW** (see Bigelow), Elisabeth, d. Jedediah and Tamerson,

Nov. 30, 1757.

Hannah [wid. Thomas], d. Thomas and Mary Chase, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 91 y. 7 m.

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Tameson, June 25, 1758.

John, s. Jedediah and Tameson, Oct. 6, 1756.

Tamerson, w. Jedediah, March 12, 1758.

Thomas, s. Jedediah and Tammason, March 8, 1752.

Thomas, h. Hannah, March 14, 1837, a. 83. G.S.3.

**BOARDMAN**, Rev. John, Nov. 8, 1841, a. 46. C.R.

**BOLCOM** (see Balcom, Bolkom), Betsey Wilson, d. Jesse [and

Ruth], Aug. 16, 1813. [a. 14 d., G.S.3.]

Clark, Oct. 27, 1821, a. 25. G.S.3.

Ebenezer, Oct. 14, 1836. C.R.

John, Oct. 6, 1838, a. 86. G.S.3.

Melley, w. John, May 7, 1812, a. 48. G.S.3.

Rebecca, w. Amos, March 28, 1823, in her 45th year. G.S.3.

**BOLKCOM**, Reuben, Feb. 20, 1803.

**BOLKOM** (see above), Mary, d. Samuel and Susanah, Feb. 13,

1749.

**BOWDISH** (see Bowditch), William, s. Nathaniel and Pauline,

Dec. 1, 1831, a. 8 y. 1 m. 9 d. G.S.2.

William Y., s. Joseph and Harriet, Oct. 8, 1840, a. 4 y. 2 m. G.S.2.

**BOWDITCH** (see above), Marcus M., s. Joseph and Harriet

Young, March 26, 1849, a. 6 y. 4 m. 13 d. Croup.

**BRAND**, Amos (mechanic), s. Phineas, Feb. 2, 1849, a. 43 y.

3 m. 7 d. Lung fever. Born in Coventry, R.I.

**BRIGGS**, Albert (carder), s. Wilbur, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 19 y. 7 m.

Typhus fever.

Mercy, Feb. 12, 1845, a. 67. Consumption.

1890-1891  
1891-1892  
1892-1893  
1893-1894

1894-1895  
1895-1896

1896-1897  
1897-1898

1898-1899  
1899-1900

1900-1901  
1901-1902

1902-1903  
1903-1904

1904-1905  
1905-1906

1906-1907  
1907-1908

1908-1909  
1909-1910

1910-1911  
1911-1912

1912-1913  
1913-1914

1914-1915  
1915-1916

1916-1917  
1917-1918

1918-1919  
1919-1920

1920-1921  
1921-1922

BRIGGS, Nancy, d. Greenleaf and Melatiah, Nov. 5, 1808. G.S.3.  
Sumner, s. Greenleaf and Meletiah, Oct. 11, 1803, a. 1 m. 20 d.

BROWN, Abigail, w. Capt. John, July 19, 1827, a. 77. G.S.3.  
Adline, w. John, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 30 y. 3 m. 24 d. G.S.  
Betsey, d. Enoch, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 26. Consumption.  
Edgar R., s. John and Adline, Oct. 28, 1847. G.S.  
Capt. John, March 10, 1813, in his 67th year. G.S.3.  
John D., s. Capt. John and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1827, a. 11. G.S.3.  
Mrs. John, Oct. 30, 1848, a. 30. C.R.  
Josephene, d. Silas and Judith, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 2. Dysentery.  
Oliver, Dec. 17, 1815, in his 66th year. G.S.3.  
Phebe Emerson, w. Silas, Sept. 21, 1837, a. 34. G.S.2.  
Samuel H., s. John and Adline, July 26, 1848. G.S.  
Suffrona, d. Silas T. and Phebe, June 27, 1829. G.S.2.  
———, w. Silas, Sept. 21, 1837. C.R.  
———, s. Parley, March 30, 1842. C.R.

BUFFUM, Addison, twin s. Paul and Louisa L., July 19, 1848,  
a. 3 y. 2 m. 21 d. G.S.5.  
Amory, twin s. Paul and Louisa L., Aug. 9, 1839, a. 3 m. 11 d.  
G.S.5.  
Anna, d. Benj. and Phebe, Nov. 5, 1827, a. 49. G.S.5.  
Benjamin, Aug. 30, 1830, a. 80. G.S.5.  
Frederick B., s. Paul and Louisa L., Aug. 20, 1843, a. 1 y. 8 m.  
26 d. G.S.5.  
Olive (w. Benjamin), d. Paul and Deborah Wheelock, Aug. 14,  
1848, a. 58 y. 3 m. 23 d. Dysentery. Born in Uxbridge.  
Paul J. B., s. Paul and Louisa L., Aug. 15, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m.  
29 d. G.S.5.  
Phebe, w. Benjamin, April 10, 1838, a. 83. G.S.5.

BULARD, Margret, May 1, 1755.

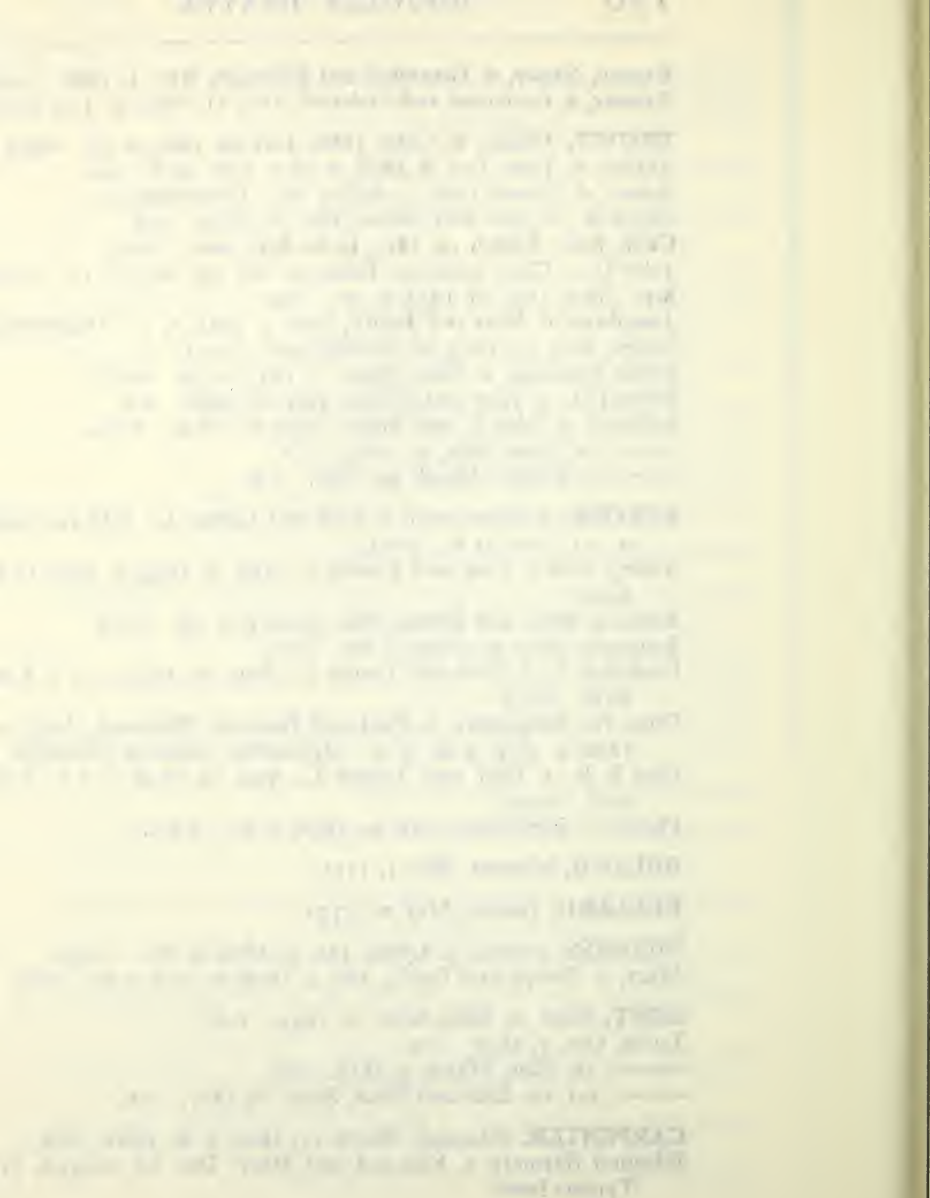
BULLARD, Joseph, May 20, 1750.

BURGESS, Joseph, h. Lydia, Jan. 9, 1828, a. 73. G.S.3.  
Mary, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1818, a. 10 y. 9 m. G.S.3.

BURT, Eliza, w. Ellis, Sept. 26, 1837. C.R.  
Lydia, Oct. 5, 1838. C.R.  
———, ch. Ellis, March 7, 1835. C.R.  
———, inf. ch. Ellis and Eliza, Sept. 26, 1837. C.R.

CARPENTER, Edmund, March 11, 1820, a. 81 years. C.R.  
Edmund (farmer), s. Edmund and Mary, Dec. 25, 1847, a. 71.  
Typhus fever.





CARPENTER, Elizabeth Putnam, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, July 21, 1822, a. 6. G.S.3.

George (farmer), s. Seba and Susan, Oct. 4, 1847, a. 17. Typhus fever.

Julia Ann, w. Comfort, Aug. 21, 1840, a. 27. G.S.3.

Merrill, only s. Comfort and Julia Ann, Jan. 15, 1837, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.S.3.

Merrill, s. Comfort and Mary J., Jan. 6, 1843, a. 5 m. 11 d. G.S.3.

Morris Lee, s. Seba and Malinda, Aug. 1, 1838, a. 16 m. G.S.3.

Nathaniel Jr., Oct. 22, 1823. C.R.

Nathaniel, Nov. 26, 1839, a. 77. G.S.3.

Sabrina, d. Nathaniel and Nabby, Sept. 27, 1825, a. 19 y. 7 m. G.S.3.

——, ch. Charles, Oct. 20, 1837. C.R.

CASWELL, Hannah, w. Nathan, May 2, 1835, a. 67. G.S.2.

James F., s. John and Eunice, May 24, 1836, a. 2 m. G.S.2.

John, March 14, 1841, a. 37. G.S.2.

Nathan, h. Hannah, Jan. 28, 1838, a. 72. G.S.2.

Sarah Ann, d. Nathan Jr. and Apema, Oct. 3, 1819. G.S.2.

Whipple, s. John and Eunice, April 1, 1848, a. 18 y. 7 m. G.S.2.

CHADWICK, John, July 13, 1845, a. 31. Disorder of heart. Born in England.

CHASE, Asa (farmer), Oct. 9, 1847, a. 82. Dropsy.

Elsie, w. William, Feb. —, 1837, a. 83. G.S.9.

Florinda, d. David and Orinda, Oct. 2, 1847, a. 19. Dysentery.

Isabel, w. Joseph, May —, 1832, a. 69 y. 11 m. G.S.9.

Joseph (h. Isabel), Dec. 13, 1818, a. 56 y. 2 m. 14 d. G.S.9.

Joseph, March 3, 1823, a. 33. G.S.9.

Keziah, d. Joseph and Isabel, May 24, 1809, a. 17 y. 3 m. 17 d. G.S.9.

Mary Abbie, d. Sylvester and Lucinda F., Dec. 5, 1842. G.S.3.

Sylvester, May 13, 1816. G.S.3.

William Sr., May —, 1829, a. 75. G.S.9.

CHURCH, Sarah, w. Dr. Robert P., Nov. 21, 1824, a. 28. G.S.3.

CHURCHILL, Asia, Sept. 10, 1832, a. 28. G.S.2.

CLARK, Fanny, w. Griffin, d. Levi Morse, Nov. 18, 1829, in her 24th year. G.S.3.

CLEAVES, Mr. ———, March 31, 1841. C.R.



- COOK**, Andrew, s. Thomas and Sarah, April 13, 1732.  
Corneelas, Laitly a resident in Douglas, Nov. 25, 1765.  
Ebenezer (farmer), s. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1848, a.  
80 y. 10 m. 3 d. Consumption. Born in Mendon.  
Mary, w. Jonathan, March 3, 1765.
- COOMS**, Maribee, March 11, 1799.
- COOPER**, Orrin, s. Stephen, June 30, 1845.
- COLLIOUR**, Molly, w. Jonas, April 18, 1802.
- CORRARY**, Benjamin, Jan. 17, 1802.
- COYE**, Nathaniel, s. Silas and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1801.
- CRAGGIN**, Azubah, w. B., May 12, 1837. C.R.  
Benjamin Jr., Oct. 1, 1847. In Providence. C.R.
- CROCKER**, Allen, s. Joseph and Charlotte, Jan. 11, 1849, a.  
33 y. 4 m. 12 d. Lung fever. Born in Mendon.
- CROFOOT**, Henry L., s. Edwin and Submit, June 2, 1848, a.  
1 y. 2 m. Dysentery.  
Mary Ellen, d. Edwin and Submit, Dec. 23, 1844, a. 3 m. 20 d.  
"Hooping Cough."
- CUMINGS** (see Cummings), Bethany, w. Samuel, March —,  
1806.  
Eunice, w. Samuel, April 3, 1825, in her 82d year. G.S.3.
- CUMMINGS** (see above), Abel, h. Rachel, Aug. 11, 184—, a. 78.  
G.S.3.  
Edwin, s. Silas and Lucinda, March 16, 1846, a. 20 y. 9 m.  
Bursting of a grindstone.  
Merrell, s. Royal and Ruth K., Aug. 27, 1838, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.S.3.  
Rachel, w. Abel, March 24, 1824, a. 58. G.S.3.  
Ruth [K. or] R., w. Royal, Feb. 26, 1845, a. 36. Consumption.  
Born in Uxbridge.  
Samuel J., s. Royal and Ruth K., July 18, 1838, a. 1 d. G.S.3.  
Sarah E., d. Joseph and Celisina, Feb. 16, 1835, a. 22 m. G.S.1.  
Silas, May 18, 1847, a. 64 y. 3 m. 3 d. Consumption.  
Susan A., d. Royal and Ruth, April 18, 1834, a. 9 m. G.S.3.
- CURTIS**, Bariah, March 21, 1799.  
Beriah, May 6, 1801, a. 1½ y.
- CUTLER**, Zilphia, d. Thaddeus and Milly Thayer, April 20,  
1848, a. 25 y. 1 m. 11 d. Consumption.



**DARLING**, William, Oct. 8, 1845, a. 69. Consumption. Born and died in Sutton.

———, s. William, Aug. 25, 1838. C.R. *Wm. Gardner*.

**DAVIDSON**, Mary, April 4, 1804.

**DAVIS**, Amanda, April 27, 1842, a. 5 y. 3 m. 2 d. G.S.I.

Alpheretta [Alfaretta, P.R.], d. John W. and Abby A., P.R.], July 30, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m. "Disentery."

Benjamin, h. Huldah, July 22, 1815, a. 41. G.S.3.

Hulda, w. Benjamin, March 2, 1819, a. 50. G.S.3.

Russel S., h. Persis, Dec. 2, 1838, a. 35 y. 11 m. 13 d. G.S.I.

[Oreanna, d. John W. and Abby A., P.R.], Aug. 21, 1843. C.R.

**DORR**, Franklin, was drowned, Aug. 16, 1838. C.R.

———, ch. Charles, March 31, 1838. C.R.

**DRAPER**, Hannah, w. David, Nov. 3, 1824, a. 45. G.S.3.

Mary, Aug. 16, 1832. C.R.

**DUDLEY**, Wid. Anna, Jan. 24, 1799.

David, s. Lemuel, March 30, 1801.

Doratha, d. John and Sarah Reed, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 87. Dropsy.

Edwin, s. John and Submit, Oct. 26, 1820, a. 8. G.S.3.

Lemuel, Aug. 29, 1834, a. 72. G.S.3.

Lydia, w. Samuel, March 27, 1742.

Maraetta, d. Samuel and Lucy, May 1, 1848, a. 3 y. 16 d. Croup.

Mary Ann, w. Benjamin, a. 23. Consumption. [d. Samuel and Anna Holbrook, died May 23, 1844. G.S.3.]

Reuben (farmer), s. Samuel and Lydia, June 28, 1847, a. 38. Found dead.

Samuel Esq., May 27, 1777.

Samuel (farmer), s. Benjamin and Mary, July 16, 1847, a. 65.

Wid. Sarah, April 29, 1797, in her 71st year.

Sarah, w. Samuel, March 1, 1819, a. 34. G.S.3.

Susan, d. George, July 2, 1845. Consumption.

William A., s. William and Mary, March 9, 1847, a. 4 m. 2 d. G.S.3.

———, inf. s. William A., March 9, 1847, a. 5 m. Consumption.

———, inf. s. William A. and Mary, Nov. 26 [or 28], 1849.

D——, J., ———, 1807. G.S.9.

**EDDY**, Amy, w. Stephen and d. Benjamin and Phebe Buffum, March 26, 1834, a. 45. G.S.5.

**ELLIS**, ———, ch. Ayres, July —, 1837.





**EMERSON**, Aaron, April 17, 1837, a. 30. G.S.2.

Betsey Ann S., d. Oliver C. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 2, 1843, a. 11 m. 27 d. G.S.1.

Comfort, w. Joseph, d. Caleb and Rachel Logee, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 67. G.S.2.

Joanna, w. Nathaniel, March 21, 1749.

Joseph, Oct. 1, 1830, a. 82. G.S.2.

Joseph, widr., May 29, 1844, a. 67. Bled to death.

Wid. Mercy, June 17, 1801, a. 72, "in August the present year."

Mercy, d. Joseph and Comfort, Sept. 24, 1847, a. 41. Dysentery.

Wid. Sally, Aug. 12, 1847. C.R.

Wid. Sarah, d. Phillip and Susan Howell, Oct. 10 [or 11], 1846, a. 56 [46 ?]. Consumption.

William H., s. Oliver C. and Betsey Ann, Aug. 31, 1838, a. 14 d. G.S.1.

Mrs. ———, Aug. 11, 1842. C.R.

**ESTEN**, Dexter, March 7, 1842, a. 23. G.S.2.

Elizabeth, March 24, 1842, a. 52. G.S.2.

Isabel, w. Olney, d. Joseph and Isabel Chase, Oct. —, 1818, a. 21 y. 4 m. G.S.9.

**ESTY**, Joseph C., s. Nathan, Oct. 11, 1844.

**FAIRBANK**, Edward Nichols, adopted s. Lt. Amos and Elizabeth, April 7, 1810, a. 6 y. 11 m. G.S.3.

Ellis P., s. Ellis and Thankful, Sept. 11, 1832, a. 3 y. 9 m. G.S.2.

Lieut. Joshua, July 5, 1783, in 55th year. G.S.3.

Lincoln, s. Joshua, Jan. —, 1811.

**FAIRFIELD**, Abasaba, s. Simon and Phebe, — —, 1824, a. 2. G.S.2.

Amah S., d. Simon and Phebe, — —, 1838, a. 1. G.S.2.

Basha M., d. Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1843, a. 19 y. 3 m. 21 d. G.S.2.

Emeline A., d. Reuben and Hannah, June 7, 1837, a. 1 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.S.2.

Simon (farmer), s. Abraham and Abiel, July 17, 1848, a. 44 y. 7 m. 14 d. "Disentery." Born in Uxbridge.

Simon W., inf. s. Simon and Phebe, — —, 1836. G.S.2.

**FARNUM**, Mari, d. John and Martha, July 24, 1788.

Thomas, s. Capt. John and Martha, Nov. 3, 1802.

**FLAGG**, Ruth H., Feb. 28, 1840, a. 7 m. G.S.3.

Thomas J., Nov. 30, 1839, a. 35. G.S.3.



**FREEMAN**, Emily, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 4 m.  
10 d. G.S.3.

William L., s. William and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1841, a. 4 m. G.S.3.

**FULLER**, Lydia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1755.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1755.

Wid. Sarah, Oct. 13, 1802.

Thomas, July 16, 1801.

**GIE** (see Gye), Timethy, June 14, 1766.

**GILMORE**, George, Oct. 29, 1834. C.R.

**GILSON**, ———, ch. Mr. ———, Oct. 2, 1842. C.R.

**GORDEN**, Capt. Thomas, Dec. 20, 1823, in his 30th year. G.S.3.

**GORDON**, Thomas P., Sept. 29, 1843, a. 24. G.S.3.

James, June 29, 1843, a. 19. G.S.3.

**GOULD**, Daniel, July 31, 1842. C.R.

Ebenazer, Aug. 22, 1810, in his 50th year. G.S.3.

Eleazer, Aug. 9, 1798, a. 78.

Ezra, s. Eliezer Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1770.

Jason, Aug. 6, 1826, in his 44th year. G.S.3.

Wid. Phebe, May 28, 1802.

Miss Polly, Aug. —, 1836. C.R.

Sarah, d. Eliezer and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1778.

Willard (farmer), s. Benjamin and Mary, March 11, 1847, a. 33.  
Consumption.

———, ch. Betsey, Aug. 12, 1835. C.R.

**GRAE**, John, Oct. 17, 1775.

**GRANT**, Calvin, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 65. Dysentery.

**GYE** (see Gie), Abagail, w. Timothy, March 24, 1769.

**HALE**, Alpheus, s. Elisha and Mary, July 3, 1790, in 17th year.  
G.S.3.

Elisha, h. Mary, Oct. 6, 1809, in 81st year. G.S.3.

Mary, wid. Elisha, Oct. 21, 1833, a. 90. G.S.3.

Mason, s. Elisha and Mary, July 3, 1790, in 22d year. G.S.3.

Robert, May 25, 1807, a. 32.

**HAMMOND**, Harriett, d. Parley, Oct. 1, 1837. C.R.

Harriet, Aug. 23, 1838. C.R.

John, March 5, 1843. C.R.

Lucy, July 26, 1844, a. 14 y. 6 m. Typhus fever.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

HAMMOND, Miss Lucy, Nov. 18, 1844. C.R.

Moses M. L., s. John and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1840, a. 11 m. 21 d.  
G.S.I.

Samuel, s. John and Nancy, March 18, 1833, a. 12 y. 7 m. 14 d.  
G.S.I.

Samuel, Jan. 7, 1845. In Petersham. C.R.

———, ch. Timothy W., Oct. 6, 1843. C.R.

HARWOOD, David, Dec. 10, 1804.

HARREDEEN, Joseph (farmer), s. David and Anna, Aug. 9,  
1849, a. 40 y. 11 m. 22 d. Consumption. Born in Burril-  
ville, R.I.

HAZELTON, Willard W., s. Peter and Huldah, Jan. 11, 1847,  
a. 24 y. 9 m. G.S.I.

HAYWARD, Priscilla, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1775.

HEATH, Melletta, d. David and Orinda Chase, June 11, 1848,  
a. 26 y. 2 m. 3 d. "Dropsey."

———, ch. S. W., Jan. 10, 1837. C.R.

HEWET, Christopher, Jan. 10, 1837. C.R.

HEWETT, Mrs. Polly, July 2, 1847. C.R.

HILL, Abigail, d. Caleb and Hannah, May 18, 1760.

Abigaill, d. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1756.

Amos, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1756.

Benjamin, s. Capt. Caleb, May 20, 1820.

Col. Caleb, March 25, 1788, a. 72. G.S.3.

Capt. Ephraim, April 18, 1760.

Francella L., d. A. M. and L. L., Oct. 5, 1848, a. 10 m. 5 d.

Hannah, w. Caleb, Feb. 17, 1764. [in 47th year, G.S.3.]

Hannah, w. Capt. Ephraim, Dec. 2, 1783, in her 92d year.

Henry A., s. A. M. and L. L., Nov. 23, 1849, a. 33 d. Operation.

James B., s. Moses and Charlotte, April 16, 1843, a. 3 y. 10 m.  
Dropsey of head.

Melle, d. Noah, Jan. 11, 1806, a. 19 y. 9 m.

Dea. Micah, June 20, 1836, a. 48. C.R.

Moses, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1756.

Lieut. Moses, s. Col. Caleb (deceased), Sept. 1, 1801, a. 42.

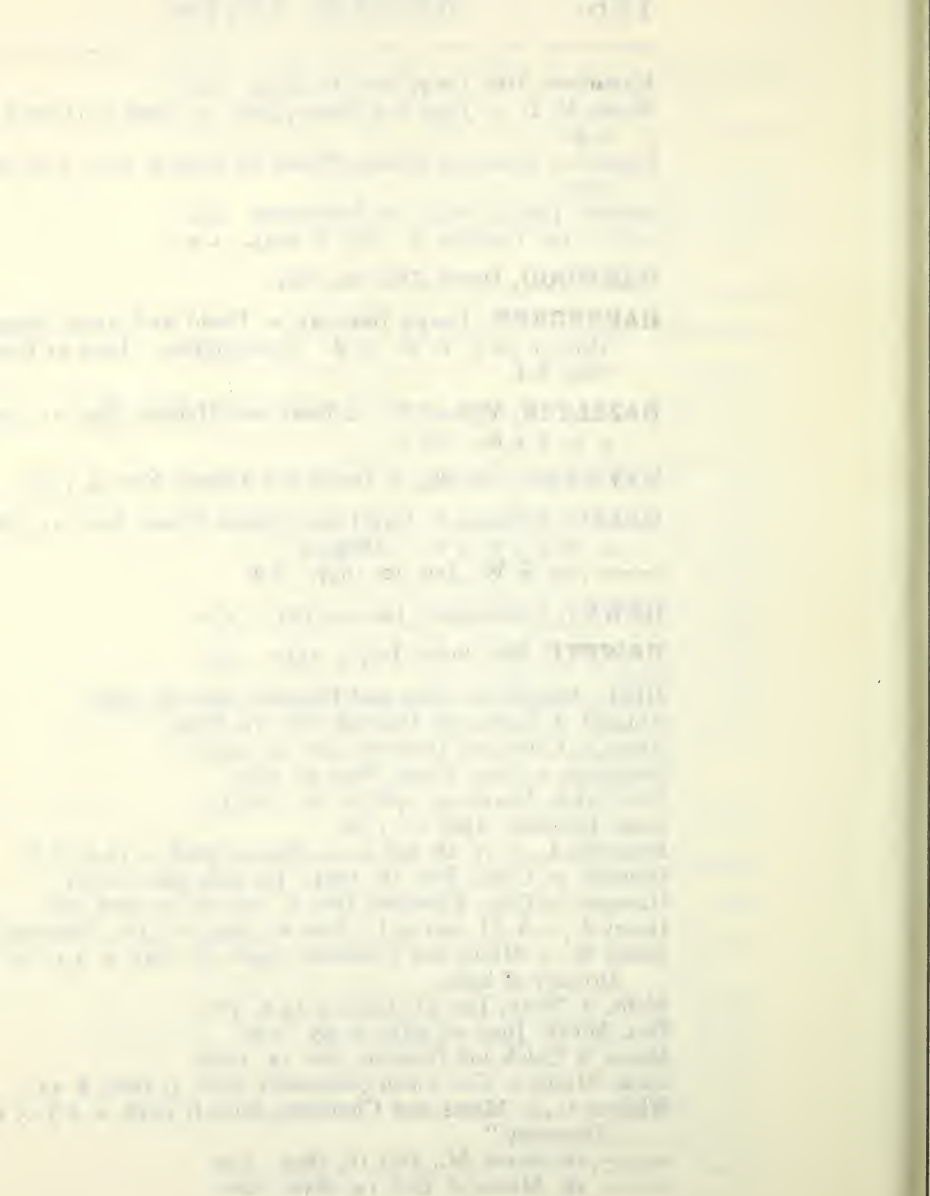
William C., s. Moses and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m.

"Disentery."

———, ch. Aaron M., July 16, 1842. C.R.

———, ch. Moses, d. Oct. 14, 1842. C.R.





**HOLBROOK**, Ezekiel, Jan. 26, 1799.

Joseph, Dec. 2, 1802.

Samuel (farmer), s. Moses and Anna, Oct. 4, 1848, a. 53 y. 3 m.  
21 d. Dropsy.

**HOLMAN**, Clarissa, w. Rev. David, Nov. 14, 1823. C.R.

Ellen, d. David and Eliza A., Sept. 27, 1837, a. 2 y. 5 m. G.S.3.

Harriet Frances, d. David and Eliza A., Aug. 8, 1837, a. 5 m.

G.S.3.

Lois, Sept. 9, 1831. C.R.

Mary Ann, April 21, 1836. C.R.

Sarah Emeline, d. David and Eliza A., Aug. 30, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m.

G.S.3.

**HOUGHTON**, ———, ch. German, Sept. 12, 1839. C.R.

**HOWARD**, George W., s. Andrew and Lucinda, Sept. 19, 1849,  
a. 6 y. 4 m. 15 d. Croup. Born in Uxbridge; died in  
Sutton.

**HOWELL**, Betty, w. Richard, March 17, 1799, a. 64.

Rebecca, d. Philip and Susan N., July 5, 1812, a. 12 w. G.S.3.

**HOWLAND**, Christopher, s. Seth and Ophelia R., April 25  
1835, a. 17 d.

Lusinah, w. Joseph, April 3, 1801, a. 31.

Mary, w. Stephen, July 26, 1796.

———, ch. Seth, April —, 1835. C.R.

**HUMES** (see Hums), David Jr. (farmer), s. David and Lucina,  
June 22, 1847, a. 35. Typhus fever. Born in New York.

Miranda, w. Col. Moses, Sept. 12, 1837. G.S.3.

Col. Moses, Nov. 11, 1845, a. 57. G.S.3.

Samuel, ———, 1806.

———, w. Samuel, Jan. 27, 1799.

**HUMS** (see above), Richard, Feb. 23, 1765.

**HUNT**, Betsey, d. Joseph and Betsey, Feb. 6, 1805, a. 1 m. 13 d.

Clark D., Aug. 8, 1831, a. 47. G.S.4.

Diadama, w. Oliver, Aug. 3, 1801, a. 20. [21, G.S.3.]

Ezikiel, Jan. 24, 1803. [a. 67 y. 9 m. 20 d., G.S.3.]

Eliza, Feb. 15, 1841, a. 42. C.R.

Hellen Maria, d. Oliver, Nov. 15, 1838.

Capt. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1825, a. 53. G.S.3.

Josephine Dorr, d. J. B., Jan. —, 1842. C.R.

Martha Jane, d. Dea. Warren, Nov. 23, 1837. C.R.



HUNT, Meric, Jan. 20, 1828, a. 28. G.S.3.

Dea. Oliver, Dec. 5, 1834, a. 59. C.R.

Wid. Phebe, Sept. 14, 1838. C.R.

Rebecca, w. Meric, Dec. 25, 1828, a. 32. G.S.3.

Sabrina C., d. Miric and Rebecca, June 20, 1837, a. 11 y. 2 m.  
G.S.3.

William Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.  
16 d. G.S.1.

——, d. Oliver, Aug. 30, 1838. C.R.

——, ch. Oliver, Sept. 5, 1843. C.R.

——, d. Oliver P., Aug. 13, 1845, a. 21 d.

HUNTINGTON, Capt. Waldo, Oct. 12, 1838. C.R.

IDE, Reuben, Aug. 13, 1834 [1838, C.R.], a. 76 y. 6 m. A Revolutionary soldier. G.S.3.

JANESON, Nathaniel, s. Lt. William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1776.

JEFFERSON (see Jeperson, Jepherson), Aaron, Oct. 31, 1825,  
a. 72. G.S.2.

Lorinda, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1828, a. 20 d. G.S.2.

Polly M., d. Aaron and Sarah, a. 18 y. 6 m. G.S.2.

Sumner, s. Abel and Eunice, July 11, 1846, a. 8 m. 4 d. G.S.2.

JENNY, Merab, w. Jonathan, Oct. 10, 1828, a. 28 y. 9 m. G.S.3.

Timothy Knowlton, s. Jonathan and Merab, June 25, 1828, a.  
8 m. 14 d. G.S.3.

JEPERSON (see Jefferson and below), Rodah, d. William and  
Sarah, Oct. 23, 1764, a. 2 m. 1 d.

JEPHERSON, Amos, s. William [and Asha], Dec. 24, 1844, a.  
15. Stoppage. [15 y. 2 m., G.S.2.]

Bethana, d. Salam, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 10 y. 5 m. Fits.

Dyer, July 23, 1845, a. 84. Old age.

Ester S., d. William and Asha, Aug. 21, 1819, a. 4 y. 10 m. 13 d.  
G.S.2.

Harvey, s. Aaron and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 55. "Canser."  
[Nov. 9, a. 56, G.S.3.]

Polly, d. Aaron and Polly, July 13, 1844, a. 18. Consumption.

Reuben, Oct. 3, 1808, a. 50. G.S.3.

Sabra, w. Abel, d. Nathaniel and Pauline Bowdish, April 7, 1840,  
a. 19 y. 4 m. 29 d. G.S.2.

Taylor, May 26, 1843, a. 40. G.S.2.

Thomas, March 4, 1752.

Waterman, s. Seth, July 22, 1844, a. 43.

The first of these is the fact that the  
 the second is the fact that the  
 the third is the fact that the  
 the fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninth is the fact that the  
 the tenth is the fact that the  
 the eleventh is the fact that the  
 the twelfth is the fact that the  
 the thirteenth is the fact that the  
 the fourteenth is the fact that the  
 the fifteenth is the fact that the  
 the sixteenth is the fact that the  
 the seventeenth is the fact that the  
 the eighteenth is the fact that the  
 the nineteenth is the fact that the  
 the twentieth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-first is the fact that the  
 the twenty-second is the fact that the  
 the twenty-third is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the twenty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the twenty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the thirtieth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-first is the fact that the  
 the thirty-second is the fact that the  
 the thirty-third is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the thirty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the thirty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fortieth is the fact that the  
 the forty-first is the fact that the  
 the forty-second is the fact that the  
 the forty-third is the fact that the  
 the forty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the forty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the forty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the forty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the forty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the forty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the fiftieth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-first is the fact that the  
 the fifty-second is the fact that the  
 the fifty-third is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the fifty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the fifty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the sixtieth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-first is the fact that the  
 the sixty-second is the fact that the  
 the sixty-third is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the sixty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the sixty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the seventieth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-first is the fact that the  
 the seventy-second is the fact that the  
 the seventy-third is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fourth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-fifth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-sixth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-seventh is the fact that the  
 the seventy-eighth is the fact that the  
 the seventy-ninth is the fact that the  
 the eightieth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-first is the fact that the  
 the eighty-second is the fact that the  
 the eighty-third is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fourth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-fifth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-sixth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-seventh is the fact that the  
 the eighty-eighth is the fact that the  
 the eighty-ninth is the fact that the  
 the ninetieth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-first is the fact that the  
 the ninety-second is the fact that the  
 the ninety-third is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fourth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-fifth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-sixth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-seventh is the fact that the  
 the ninety-eighth is the fact that the  
 the ninety-ninth is the fact that the  
 the hundredth is the fact that the

JEPHERSON, William, March 29, 1802, in his 86th year.

William, s. William and Asha, March 28, 1828, a. 13 d. G.S.2.

Willis, April 6, 1814, a. 25. G.S.3.

Willis, s. William and Asha, June 19, 1831, a. 5 y. 5 m. 12 d. G.S.2.

——, d. William and Asha, Aug. 17, 1839, a. 2 d. G.S.2.

JOHNSON, Lawton A. (mechanic), s. David and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1847, a. 32. Consumption. Born in Warwick, R.I.

JONES, Eliza, d. William and Polly, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 25 y. 6 m. 13 d. Consumption. Born in Temple, Me.

Sarah M., d. William and Polly, April 20, 1849, a. 18 y. 11 m. 23 d. Consumption. Born in Temple, Me.

William (farmer), s. William and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 59 y. 4 m. 13 d. Typhoid fever. Born in Worcester.

KEITH, Mary A., d. Duty S., Sept. 8, 1845, a. 1.

KELLEY, Arathusa, d. Seth and Joanna, March 25, 1825, a. 3 m. G.S.2.

Mrs. Seth (Joanna ?), May 3, 1837, a. 56. G.S.2.

KIMBALL, Nehemiah, Nov. 29, 1848, a. 66. G.S.2.

KNAP (see Knapp), Capt. Job, May 26, 1786, a. 46. G.S.3.

Job, h. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1822, a. 57. G.S.3.

Sarah, wid. Job, Nov. 19, 1836, in 66th year. G.S.3.

Sarah [Sally Knapp in C.R.], d. Job and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1837, a. 43. G.S.3.

KNAPP (see above), Job, July 30, 1840. C.R.

KNOWLTON, Eliza, d. Artemas, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 5. Croup. Died in Leicester.

LAMBERT, Henry, s. Edwod and Catherine, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 9 m.

LARNERD (see Learned), Mrs. ———, Sept. 2, 1843. C.R.

LAWTON, ———, ch. John, July 3, 1844. C.R.

LEARNED (see Larnerd), Sarah, w. James, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 75. G.S.3.

LEE, Comfort (h. Lucy), June 13 [14 G.S.3], 1805, a. 66 y. 11 m.

John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 20, 1818, a. 23 y. 23 d. G.S.3.

Lucy, wid. Comfort, Sept. 10 [11 in C.R.], 1822, in her 81st year. G.S.3.



CHAPTER I. THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA.

THE first discovery of America was made by Christopher Columbus in 1492. He sailed from Spain in search of a westward route to the Indies, and on October 12th he landed on the island of San Salvador in the West Indies. This discovery opened up a new world of trade and commerce for Europe.

After Columbus's discovery, many other explorers followed him to the Americas. Among them were Vasco Nunez de Balboa, who discovered the Pacific Ocean in 1499, and Hernan Cortes, who conquered the Aztec Empire in 1519. The Spanish conquistadors brought back vast amounts of wealth to Spain, but they also brought disease and destruction to the native populations.

The English also began to explore the Americas. John Cabot discovered the coast of North America in 1497, and Sir Walter Raleigh established the first English colony in Virginia in 1585. The French also explored the Americas, and in 1608 Samuel de Champlain founded the first French colony in North America.

The American Revolution began in 1775, and the United States declared its independence from Great Britain in 1776. The revolution was fought for the rights of the colonists to self-government and for the abolition of British taxation without representation. The war ended in 1781 with the British surrender at Yorktown, and the United States was recognized as an independent nation.

The United States has since grown into a powerful nation, with a large economy and a strong military. It has played a major role in world affairs, and its influence is felt throughout the world. The United States is a land of freedom and opportunity, and it is a country that has made many contributions to the world.

**LFE**, Lucy, Oct. 16, 1837. C.R.

Mary, w. John, Dec. 14, 1820, a. 47. G.S.3.

Ruth, w. John, Oct. 14 [13 C.R.], 1834, a. 58. G.S.3.

Susanna, d. Simeon and May, Jan. 22, 1801.

William, Dec. 1, 1802.

**LEGG**, Lois, w. Samuel, Jan. 18, 1835. C.R.

Samuel, May 14, 1835. C.R.

**LESURE**, ———, ch. Newel, March 23, 1842. C.R.

**LINDLEY**, George W., Oct. 10, 1828, a. 8 m. 4 d. G.S.3.

**LITTLEHALE**, Nancy, Nov. 26, 1841. C.R.

**LOGEE**, Ira Sales, s. Daniel, Feb. 9, 1809, a. 5 m.

Mary, d. Daniel, Aug. 15, 1844, a. 60. Disease in head.

Moab P., twin s. Capt. Joseph H. and Prudence, March 10, 1842, a. 14 y. 5 m. G.S.2.

Prudence P., twin d. Capt. Joseph H. and Prudence, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 19 y. 11 m. 21 d. G.S.2.

Sumner, s. Capt. Joseph and Prudence, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 1 y. 4 m. 4 d. G.S.2.

**LONG**, Elisebeth, d. James, Dec. 17, 1768.

James, May 11, 1789.

Levi, s. James and Elisebeth, Dec. 8, 1768.

**LOVELL**, Wid. Hopswell, Aug. 14, 1798.

**LOVETT**, ———, d. Samuel, Sept. 8, 1842. C.R.

**LUCAS**, Miss C., Nov. 29, 1843. C.R.

Wid. Sarah, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 74. Dysentery.

**MACKNIGHT**, Wid. Abigail, May 13, 1802.

**MANAHAN**, ———, ch. John and Sabra, ———, ——— (after Aug. 1, 1840). Stillborn.

**MARSH**, Aaron Esq., April 29, 1807, a. 48, "much regretted and a great loss to the town."

Fuller, h. Hannah, May 30, 1839, in 49th year. G.S.3.

Isabella, d. Aaron and Sylvia, June 30, 1836, a. 18 m. G.S.3.

Dea. John, March 25, 1769, in his 73d year.

Joseph, April 12, 1761.

Maurice L., s. Aaron and Sylvia, drowned April 18, 1846, a. 3. G.S.3.

Milison, d. Asa and Milison, Sept. 3, 1759.



MARSH, Milison, d. Asa and Milison, May 11, 1763, a. 3 d.  
 Nathan, s. Asa and Milison, Aug. 14, 1759, a. 1 d.  
 Rosabella, d. Aaron and Sylvia, March 26, 1835, a. 3 m. G.S.3.  
 Sarah, w. Aaron, April 28, 1840, in 78th year. G.S.3.  
 Simeon, s. Ebeneser and Axef, Aug. 10, 1769.  
 Sybal, July 4, 1799.

MARTIN, Abigail, June —, 1840. C.R.  
 Aminta Jane, w. Henry F., Dec. 18, 1849, a. 26. G.S.3.  
 Mrs. C., Dec. 6, 1843. C.R.  
 Comfort, Feb. 13, 1826, in his 74th year. G.S.3.  
 Jane, Dec. 17, 1849. Fever. Born in Ireland.  
 Seth, s. Cumfort and Susana, Feb. 23, 1802.  
 Susannah, Nov. 25, 1829. C.R.

MASON, Louesa, d. Abraham and Selinda, April 16, 1844, a. 23.  
 Consumption. [26 y. 5 d., G.S.3.]

MERRIMAN, Angelo M., s. Dudley, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 Dysentery. Born in N.H.

METCALF, George H., s. William and Margaret, Oct. 8, 1848,  
 a. 1 y. 4 m. "Disentery."

MOORE, Catharine, d. Israel and Submit, April 27, 1818, a.  
 1 m. 20 d. G.S.3.

Dwight P., s. Edwin and Eliza P., Sept. 24, 1846, a. 4 y. 2 m.  
 14 d. Dropsy of brain.

Elijah, — —, 1827. C.R.

Jamima, w. Lt. Elijah, Feb. 24, 1803.

Jemime, d. Elijah and Jemime, Sept. 14, 1775.

Wid. Submit, d. John and Milly Balcom, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 51.  
 Consumption.

MORSE, Abel, s. Abel and Rebecca, d. after July 15, 1803.

Abel, s. Jacob, Sept. 20, 1803, a. 37 y. 10 m.

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, March 6, 1815, a. 4 m. G.S.3.

Amos, h. Mary, April 20, 1843, a. 60. G.S.3.

Brigham, s. Ezra and Zilpha, Oct. 27, 1818, a. 6 w. 2 d. G.S.3.

Emily L., d. Amos and Mary, July 11, 1814, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.S.3.

Emma G., d. Brigham and Sarah, July 25, 1849, a. 11 m. 21 d.

Cholera infantum. Born in Worcester.

Fanny [d. Levi and Lydia], March 2, 1803, a. 1 y. 5 m. 16 d.

Jacob, March 30, 1800, in his 81st year.

Jacob, widr. Rebeckah, Jan. 5, 1841, a. 85. G.S.3.

Levi, h. Ruth, Sept. 23, 1842, a. 80. G.S.3.

of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the

MARTIN, who was born in 1780, was the first of the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the

of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the

of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the

of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the

of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the  
 of the same. The first of these is the fact that the

- MORSE, Lucius, s. Luther and Deborah, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 11 m. 10 d. Dysentery. Died in Sutton.
- Lydia, w. Levi, Sept. 22, 1807, in her 40th year.
- Lydia Stoddard, d. Levi, Aug. 19, 1838, a. 50. G.S.3.
- Marcy, d. Minor and Marcy, July 19, 1812, a. 3 d. G.S.3.
- Marcy, w. Minor, Feb. 18, 1818, in her 29th year. G.S.3.
- Mariah, d. David and Sibbiel Wallace, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 36 y. 11 m. 21 d. Consumption.
- Mary, w. Jacob, Nov. 3, 1811, a. 76. G.S.3.
- Mercy W., d. Marvel and Betsey, Nov. 7, 1834, a. 16. G.S.3.
- Minor, July 10, 1836, a. 46. G.S.3.
- Minor M., s. Minor and Marcy, March 19, 1810, a. 10 d. G.S.3.
- Newell, Dec. 30, 1832, a. 41. G.S.3.
- Obadiah, Dec. 20, 1818, a. 55. G.S.3.
- Paris, Sept. 26, 1796, a. 1 y. 10 m. 7 d.
- Paris, s. Paris and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1842, a. 17. G.S.3.
- Paris, h. Sarah E., May 30, 1847, a. 50. G.S.3.
- Parris (farmer), s. Levi and Lydia, June 28, 1847, a. 24. Consumption.
- Phebe F., d. Minor and Thankful, Dec. 1, 1841, a. 15. G.S.3.
- Polly, d. Jacob, March 17, 1815.
- Rebeckah, w. Jacob, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 84. G.S.3.
- Ruth, d. Minor and Marcy, April 21, 1817, a. 10 d. G.S.3.
- Sarafinah [w. Obadiah], d. Johon and Mersy Titus, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 45 y. 6 m. 10 d. [14 d., G.S.3.] Consumption. Born in Sutton.
- Sarah A., d. Obadiah and Seraphina, Dec. 13, 1842, a. 14 d. G.S.3.
- , s. Jesse and Manah, Sept. 16, 1846. Dysentery.
- MOWRY**, David (farmer), s. David and Anna, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 24 y. 1 m. 12 d. "Tiphus Fever."
- Dorathy, d. Hawkins, June 26, 1845, a. 21. Consumption. [Dorothy R., June 25, C.R.]
- George (farmer), s. Enos and Abigal, June 24, 1848, a. 41 y. 1 m. 8 d. Pleuresy fever. Born in Smithfield, R.I.
- Reuben, Jan. 16, 1838, in 57th year. G.S.2.
- MUNROE**, ——, inf. s. Sylvester and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 1 d.
- NELSON**, Lydia, w. Capt. Gershom, March 16, 1814, a. 79. G.S.3.
- NORTHUM**, Joseph, Nov. 16, 1834. C.R.
- Widow Sally, Sept. 10, 1836. C.R.





**PACKARD**, Widow Amanda, Sept. —, 1835. C.R.

**PARKER**, Augusta Maria, d. Prince and Eliza, Feb. 8, 1843,  
a. 1 y. 4 m. G.S.1.

Betsey, d. Archelaus, May 31, 1815.

Elisabeth, w. Archelaus, April 19, 1815.

Ellen A., d. Prince and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m. G.S.1.

Eunice, d. Joseph, April [March ?, G.S.3.], 12, 1845, a. 93. Old age.

James, Sept. 5, 1834. C.R.

Olive, w. Prince, Dec. 21, 1840, a. 63. G.S.2.

Susan, w. Joseph, Jan. 14, 1830, in her 34th year. G.S.2.

Mrs. ———, w. James, Dec. 8, 1834. C.R.

**PARSENS**, James (farmer), s. William and Sarah, June 11,  
1848, a. 84. Born and died in Uxbridge.

**PARSONS**, Mrs. ———, July 15, 1840. C.R.

**PERRY**, Edwin, s. Benjamin, at Uxbridge, Aug. 2, 1819, a.  
17 w.

**PHILLIPS**, Andrew W., s. Robert and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1837,  
a. 31. G.S.3.

Benjamin, s. Robert and Abigail, May 13, 1831, a. 18. G.S.3.

Robert, s. Robert and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1832, a. 22. G.S.3.

**PIKE**, Caleb S. (blacksmith), Dec. 27, 1845. Stoppage. Died  
in Uxbridge.

**PRESTON**, Wid. Mercy, d. Timothy and Percilla Taft, Aug. 1,  
1848, a. 76 y. 10 m. 20 d. "Cancers Humer." Born in  
Uxbridge.

**PULSIPHER**, Lovell, June 20, 1815.

William, May 23, 1782.

William, March 9, 1792.

**PUTNAM**, Charlotte, d. Aaron and Mary Hunt, Feb. 5, 1848,  
a. 76 y. 5 m. Apoplexy.

Lucinda, w. Cyrus of Sutton, ———, 1833. C.R.

Nathaniel Carpenter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Feb. 6, 1839, a. 20 y.  
5 m. G.S.3.

Thomas Gordon, s. Aaron and Lucy, April 29, 1842, a. 18 y.  
5 m. G.S.3.

**PUTNEY**, Abigail, w. Isiah, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 73. G.S.2.

Isiah, Jan. 11, 1848, a. 69. G.S.2.



**RAWSON**, Otis (shoemaker), s. Asa and Polly, June 28, 1847, a. 24. Brain fever. Born in New York State.  
Otis R., s. Otis and Mercy, Sept. 1, 1847, a. 2 y. 11 m. 15 d. Dysentery.

——, ch. Luther, Nov. 18, 1844. C.R.

**READ** (see Reed), Calvin, s. Benjamin and Experience, Feb. 15, 1816, a. 5. G.S.3.

Peter, May 12, 1823. C.R.

Zechariah, Aug. 30, 1780.

**REED** (see Read), Amos, s. Peter and Olive, Aug. 12, 1777.

Olive, d. Peter and Olive, Jan. 25, 1774.

Lorin, s. Aaron and Sophronia, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 9 m. 11 d. "Disentery."

——, w. Josiah, Aug. 6, 1839. C.R.

**REIDEL** (see Reidle), Armond, Feb. 22, 1802.

Ellis, d. Lieut. J. H. and Polly, Nov. 25, 1790, a. 12. G.S.3.

**REIDELL**, Henry (carpenter), s. John H. and Polly, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 77. Dropsy.

Lieut. John Henry, June 27, 1797, a. 55. G.S.3.

Thomas, s. Lieut. J. H. and Polly, Feb. 22, 1802. G.S.3.

**REIDLE** (see Reidel), Lieut. Henry, June 27, 1797.

**RICHARDSON**, Betsey A., w. Pliny, Jan. 13, 1829. G.S.4.

Pliny, Sept. 12, 1824. G.S.4.

Sarah, Oct. 14, 1835. G.S.4.

**RIDER**, David, s. Joseph and Elisebeth, Sept. 27, 1756.

Joseph, Aug. 22, 1762.

**ROBBINS**, Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1833, a. 79. G.S.3.

John, s. Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1813, a. 36.

Molly, d. Benjamin, March 10, 1799.

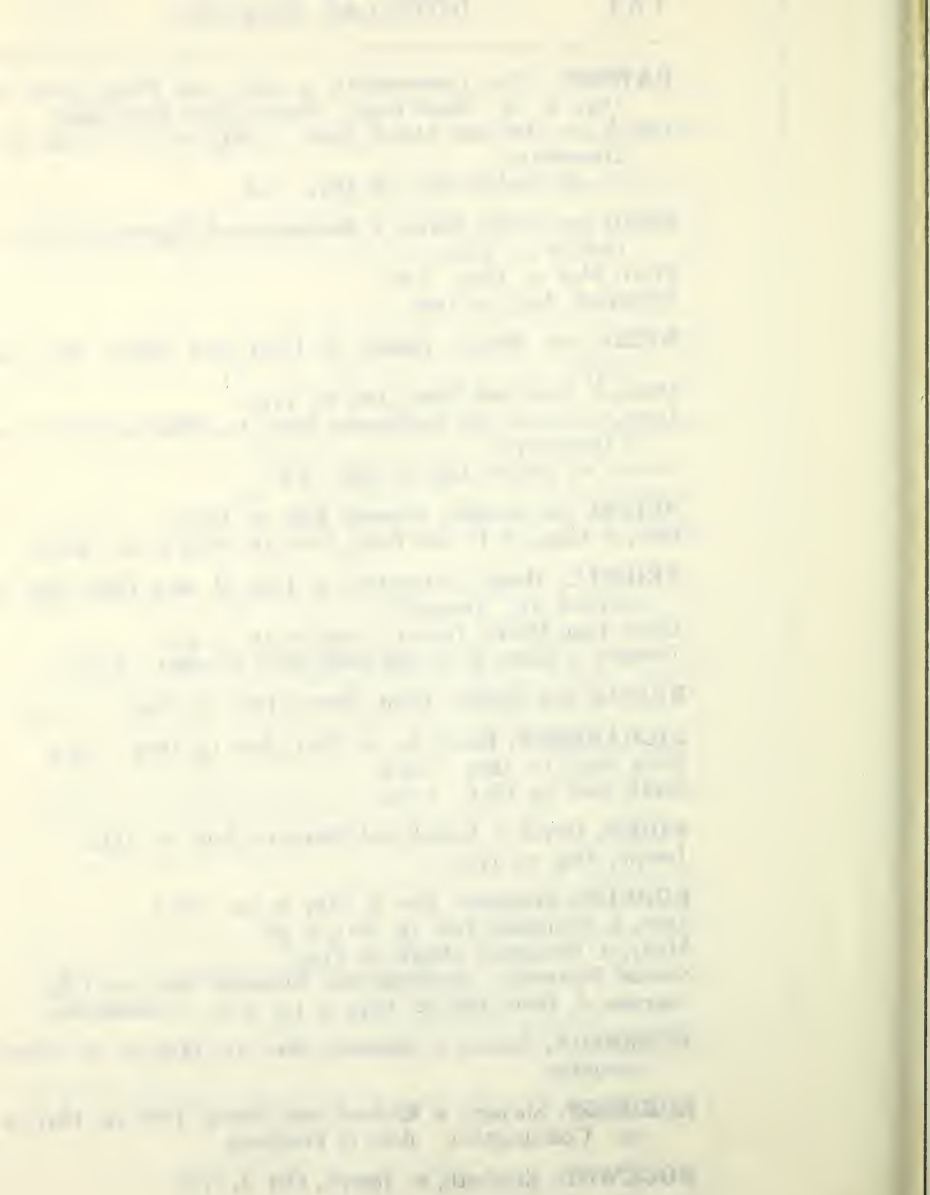
Samuel Balkcom, s. Benjamin and Susannah, Sept. 22, 1785.

Saprona, d. John, July 20, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m. Consumption.

**ROBERSON**, Edwin, s. Richard, Nov. 21, 1845, a. 10. Consumption.

**ROBINSON**, Shepley, s. Richard and Nancy, June 19, 1847, a. 20. Consumption. Born in Pittsburg.

**ROCKWOD**, Elisebeth, w. Joseph, Oct. 2, 1767.



**ROGERSON**, Ann E. (w. Robert), d. Charles and Susan Hunt, May 25, 1848, a. 36. "Tumer & Dropsy." Born in Dartmouth, N.H.

**ROSS**, ———, ch. ———, Oct. 10, 1844. Stillborn.

**ROUNDS**, Mr. ———, was drowned in Badluck Pond, Friday evening, May 25, 1804.

**SAVORY**, Emily, d. Libra and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m. 16 d. Summer complaint.

Maretta E., d. Libra and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1846, a. 18 m. 3 d. Summer complaint.

**SESSIONS**, Mr. ———, May 30, 1841. C.R.

**SHEPARD**, Kinely, s. Ralph and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1756.

Lemeuel, s. Ralph and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1766.

Ralph, May 22, 1765.

Sarah, w. Ralph, Dec. 31, 1779.

**SHERMAN**, Eunice R., d. Asahel and Eunice, June 24, 1843, a. 7 m. 3 d. G.S.4.

———, s. Asahel and Eunice, Feb. 20, 1828, a. 2 d. G.S.4.

———, d. Asahel and Eunice, May 1, 1829, a. 17 d. G.S.4.

———, d. Asahel and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1844, a. 19 d. G.S.4.

**SIMPSON**, Wid. Lydia, June 25, 1844, a. 67. Dysentery.

**SMITH**, Amanda Laora, d. Pardon H. and Sarah L., Aug. 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 11 m. 16 d.

Amasa, s. Elijah, Dec. 14, 1805, a. 19 y. 9 m.

Elijah, Nov. 17, 1839. C.R.

Mary, d. Pardon and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1847, a. 22. Consumption. Born in Coventry, R.I.

Pardon (butcher), s. James and Ruth, April 18, 1849, a. 66 y. 2 m. 19 d. Consumption. Born in Foster, R.I.

———, ch. Morton, Oct. 9, 1842. C.R.

———, s. Morton and M., Sept. 21, 1845, a. 3 m.

**SOUTHWORTH**, Betsey, d. Capt. Stephen and Lois, May 15, 1808, in her 12th year. G.S.3.

Loies, w. Capt. Stephen, June 18, 1812. G.S.3.

Mary, w. Stephen, Dec. 9, 1845, a. 29. Consumption.

Matelda, w. Stephen, Dec. 8, 1834, a. 34. G.S.3.

Saloma M., d. Stephen and Matelda, Nov. 3, 1823, a. 8 w. G.S.3.

Capt. Stephen, widr. Loies, March 24, 1817, a. 62. G.S.3.





**SPOONER**, Judith, w. Nathan, July 29, 1760. G.S.3.

**SPRAGUE**, Edwin, s. Daniel, June 6, 1845, a. 7. Consumption.  
Elias, Feb. 15, 1799.

Elias Henry, s. William N. and Elmira M., drowned Jan. 28,  
1848, a. 7 y. 4 m. 14 d. G.S.1.

Emeline, Dec. 30, 1839. C.R.

Mrs. Keziah, May 10, 1844. C.R.

Olive W., Dec. 23, 1840. C.R.

Patience, w. Jonathan, Dec. 14, 1801, aged about 36 years.

Preserved, s. Jonathan and Patience, Jan. 21, 1802.

William L., s. Lee, Jan. 23, 1841. C.R.

William Wirt, s. Lee, Aug. 20, 1837. C.R.

———, wid., May 10, 1844, a. 74. Consumption.

**STAFFORD**, Wid. Debora, March 30, 1848, a. 64 y. 2 m. "Can-  
cerous Tumors on Liver." Born in Scituate.

**STARR**, ———, s. George H. and Hulda G., Dec. 9, 1842, a.  
1 w. G.S.3.

**STEARNS** (see Sterns), Jonathan, Sept. 30, 1802.

Welcome P. (accountant), s. Allen and Lucinda, Aug. 12, 1847,  
a. 20 y. 6 m. 12 d. Dysentery.

**STERNS** (see above), Allen (mechanic), s. Nathan and Martha,  
Sept. 18, 1848, a. 50 y. 2 m. 12 d. Dysentery.

**STEERE**, Sally Almira, d. Willard and Chloe, Jan. 26, 1833, a.  
3 y. 6 m. G.S.6.

William, s. Willard and Chloe, April 4, 1828, a. 10 m. G.S.6.

Willard, Jan. 15, 1848, a. 52. G.S.6.

**STONE**, George H., s. Archules and Rhoda, Dec. 5, 1847, a. 10.  
Brain fever.

Harriet Ann, d. Luther, Aug. 2, 1837. C.R.

Rev. Isaac, July 22, 1837. C.R.

Jonas, s. Revd. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 19, 1779. [a. 2 d.]

Jonas, Sept. 30, 1795.

Capt. Moses, May 10, 1803, a. 28.

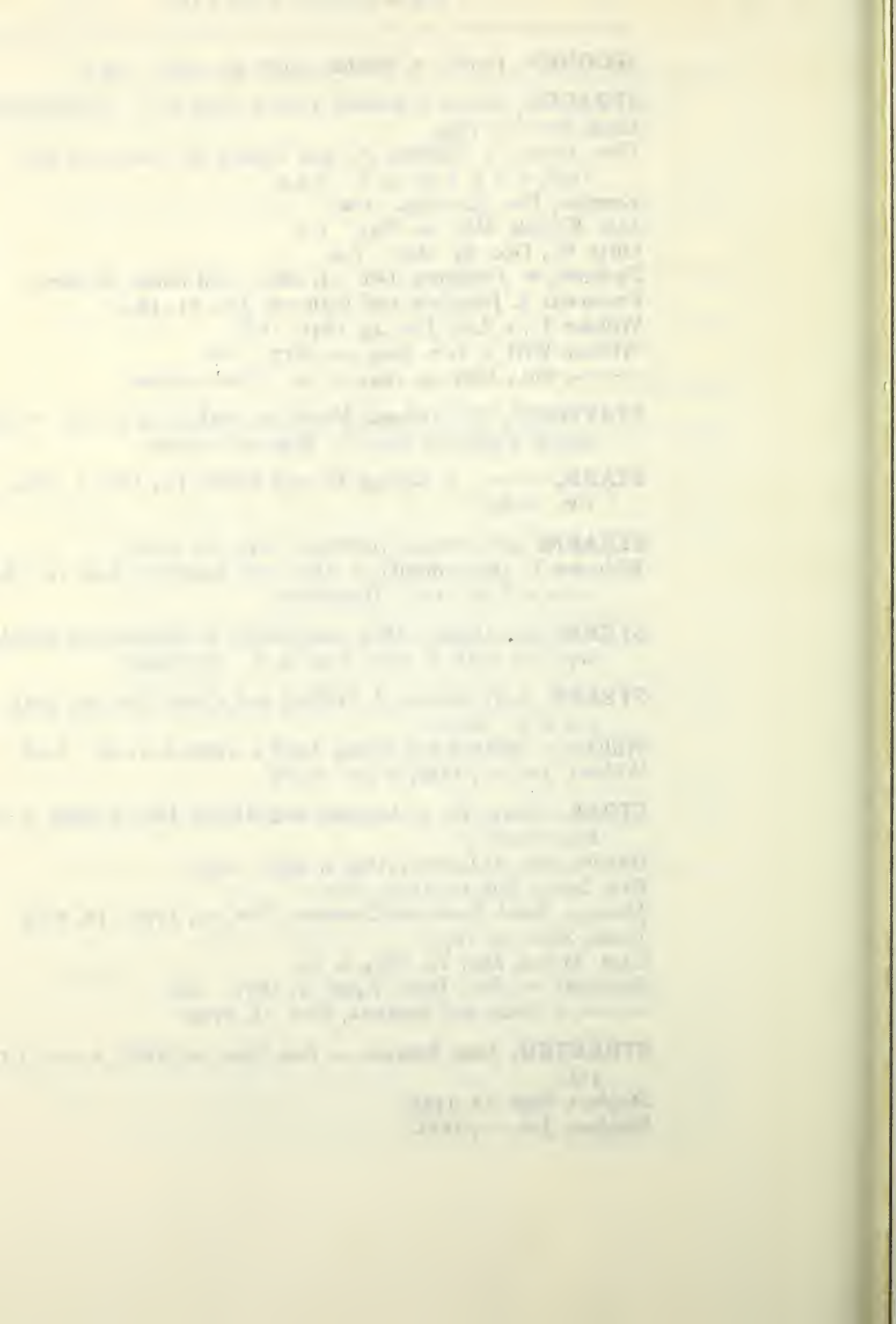
Susannah, w. Rev. Isaac, April 27, 1837. C.R.

———, s. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1779.

**STREETER**, John Rawson, s. Asa, Sept. 24, 1805, a. 2 y. 3 m.  
4 d.

Stephen, Sept. 22, 1756.

Stephen, Jan. —, 1811.



**SUTTON**, Clinton T., s. James and Susan, April 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.

John, h. Azubah, Sept. 15, 1841, a. 48. G.S.1.

———, ch. Sumner, July 19, 1844. C.R.

**TAFT**, Dorris, Aug. 17, 1839. C.R.

Hannah, May 12, 1752.

Sarah E., d. Richard and Adaline, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m. 24 d.  
Dysentery.

Mrs. S. Mariah, Feb. 8, 1844. C.R.

Sophrona, d. Emory and Sarah, April 18, 1808. [a. 5 m. 27 d.]

Timothy, Nov. 30, 1808. C.R.

———, ch. Daniel O., March —, 1835. C.R.

**TAYLER**, Hon. John Esq., April 27, 1794, a. 59.

**TAYLOR**, Rebecca Prescott, July 31, 1795, [a. 2 y. 3 m. 5 d.  
G.S.3.]

Mrs. William E., Dec. 15, 1843. C.R.

**THARE**, Sarah, w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1762.

**THAYER**, Betsey, d. Abijah, June 22, 1845, a. 80. Old age.

Edward L., s. Turner and Lydia, March 4, 1848. G.S.1.

Georgiana Augusta, d. Amory and Susan, May 5, 1836, a. 1 y.  
G.S.1.

Isaac, s. Israel and Meletiah, June 17, 1825. In Buffalo, N.Y.

Israel, s. Israel and Meletiah, June 17, 1825. In Buffalo, N.Y.

James P., s. Otis Jr. and Mary Ann, March 21, 1838, a. 7 m.  
G.S.6.

Lieut. John, March 15, 1832, in his 80th year. G.S.3.

Nelson, s. Israel and Meletiah, June 17, 1825. In Buffalo,  
N.Y.

Olive Ellen, d. Turner and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1838, a. 16 m. G.S.1.

Otis, April 13, 1841, a. 61. G.S.6.

Remington, s. Otis Jr., and Mary Ann, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m.  
24 d. G.S.6.

Sally, w. Otis, Sept. 30, 1831, a. 52. G.S.6.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1753.

Sylvanus, s. Otis and Sally, June 14, 1832, a. 22. G.S.6.

Sylvanus, s. Otis Jr. and Mary Ann, March 24, 1838, a. 2 y. 5 m.  
6 d. G.S.6.

———, ch. Amory, May 5, 1836. C.R.

———, ch. Turner, Oct. 7, 1838. C.R.

———, ch. Turner, March 5, 1841. C.R.



**THOMPSON** (see Thomson), Charles L., s. John W. and Phebe A., Sept. 28, 1844, a. 5 y. 14 d. G.S.4.

Daniel A., s. John W. and Phebe A., March 11, 1831, a. 2 y. 22 d. G.S.2.

Joseph H., s. John W. and Phebe A., Oct. 16, 1838, a. 3 m. G.S.2.

Joseph M., s. John W. and Phebe A., June 22, 1827, a. 10 m. G.S.2.

Mary D., d. Laben and Jerutia, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 11 y. 4 m. 6 d.  
Born in Southbridge; died in Sutton.

Peter, Nov. 15, 1843. C.R.

Sarah, w. Elisha, Jan. 21, 1799.

———, d. Peter, May 28, 1837. C.R.

**THOMSON** (see above), Elijah, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1801.

**TIFFANY**, James — — [179- ?].

Lemuel [h. Sarah], March 18, 1847, a. 83 [84, G.S.3]. Old age.

Milley, w. David, Nov. 19, 1836, a. 20. G.S.3.

Sarah, d. Lemuel and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1838, a. 35. G.S.3.

———, inf. and only ch. David and Milley, April 6, 1834. G.S.3.

———, w. Lemuel, May 17, 1837. C.R.

**TITAS** (see Titus), Jane, w. Joseph, Sept. 18, 1776.

Leah, Jan. 14, 1765.

**TITUS** (see above), Isaac, h. Dolly, Jan. 19, 1830, a. 46. G.S.3.  
Joseph Sr., June 4, 1756.

Luce, d. Jonah and Thankfull, Aug. 10, 1769.

Martha, d. Mickel, March 27, 1760.

Milly, d. Jonah and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1824, in her 26th year. G.S.3.

Noah, s. Mickal and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1741.

Sally, Aug. 1, 1824. C.R.

**TORREY**, Hiram, Sept. 15, 1835. C.R.

**TUCKER**, Larnard, July 29, 1845, a. 47. Consumption.

Newell, Dec. 13, 1834, a. 15 y. 7 m. G.S.3.

**TUTTLE**, Sally [Sarah, c.s.], d. Ebenezer and Sally, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 3. Dysentery. [Sept. 16, a. 3 y. 13 d., G.S.3.]

**UPHAM**, Esther, w. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1769.

**WADE**, George (mechanic), s. George and Nabby, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 25 y. 2 m. 16 d. Consumption.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTEN LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
1009 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

WADE, George, h. Nabby, March 19 [29, C.R.], 1839, a. 52. G.S.1.  
George, Dec. 26, 1839. C.R.

Hannah, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1841 ?, a. 14 y. 2 m.  
15 d. G.S.1.

Jedediah, eldest s. George and Nabby, Aug. 14 [16, C.R.], 1838,  
a. 17 y. 1 m. 14 d. G.S.1.

Nabby, w. George, Dec. 25, 1839, a. 40. G.S.1.

WADKINS, Ophelia, d. Samuel and ——— Fetchem, June 27,  
1849, a. 43 y. 4 m. 10 d. Consumption. Born in Uxbridge.

WALLEN, Charles, h. Sarah, Sept. 29, 1849. G.S.3.

WALLING, Abiel, w. Richard, July 15, 1831, a. 53. G.S.2.

Enos B., s. Richard and Abiel, Nov. 29, 1823, a. 11 y. 7 m. 4 d.  
G.S.2.

Richard, Feb. 26, 1841, in his 72d year. G.S.2.

Smith, s. Rietus and Caroline, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 7 y. 3 m. 12 d.  
Croup.

WALLACE (see Wallis), John W., s. John and Marion, Aug. 7,  
1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. 6 d. Cholera infantum.

Julia Ann, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1842, a. 28. G.S.3.

WALLIS (see above), Aaron, — —, 1768. G.S.3.

Aaron (h. Prudence), s. Benjamin, Aug. 9, 1845, a. 76 [77, G.S.3].  
Dysentery.

Aaron A. (farmer), s. Aaron, June 11, 1845, a. 45. "Palsey."

Arrilla, d. Aaron A. and Arrilla, Nov. 12, 1838, a. 12 y. 6 m.  
G.S.3.

Capt. Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1814, a. 91. G.S.3.

Benjamin Esq., Jan. 11, 1821, in 70th year. G.S.3.

Bial, Feb. 29 ?, 1831, a. 75. G.S.3.

Cynthia Ann, d. Salem, Feb. 22, 1845, a. 28. Disorder in the  
head.

Capt. David, May 20, 1827, a. 73. G.S.3.

Elmira, d. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 26, 1829, a. 11 m. G.S.3.

Hannah, (w. Peter ?), Feb. 13, 1818, a. 22. G.S.3.

John Sr., Dec. 26, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Feb. 28, 1765.

Lucina, d. Daniel and Susan, Sept. 28, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m. 3 d.  
"Disenterrye."

Lydia, wid. Capt. Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1820, in 92d year. G.S.3.

Mary Luvan, d. John and Mary Ann, Aug. 24, 1837, a. 2 y. 9 m.  
9 d. G.S.3.

Milton, s. Aaron A. and Submit, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 5. G.S.3.

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
 2. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 3. a complex one, involving many factors  
 4. which are not yet fully understood.  
 5. The second is the fact that the  
 6. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 7. a complex one, involving many factors  
 8. which are not yet fully understood.  
 9. The third is the fact that the  
 10. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 11. a complex one, involving many factors  
 12. which are not yet fully understood.  
 13. The fourth is the fact that the  
 14. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 15. a complex one, involving many factors  
 16. which are not yet fully understood.  
 17. The fifth is the fact that the  
 18. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 19. a complex one, involving many factors  
 20. which are not yet fully understood.  
 21. The sixth is the fact that the  
 22. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 23. a complex one, involving many factors  
 24. which are not yet fully understood.  
 25. The seventh is the fact that the  
 26. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 27. a complex one, involving many factors  
 28. which are not yet fully understood.  
 29. The eighth is the fact that the  
 30. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 31. a complex one, involving many factors  
 32. which are not yet fully understood.  
 33. The ninth is the fact that the  
 34. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 35. a complex one, involving many factors  
 36. which are not yet fully understood.  
 37. The tenth is the fact that the  
 38. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 39. a complex one, involving many factors  
 40. which are not yet fully understood.  
 41. The eleventh is the fact that the  
 42. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 43. a complex one, involving many factors  
 44. which are not yet fully understood.  
 45. The twelfth is the fact that the  
 46. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 47. a complex one, involving many factors  
 48. which are not yet fully understood.  
 49. The thirteenth is the fact that the  
 50. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 51. a complex one, involving many factors  
 52. which are not yet fully understood.  
 53. The fourteenth is the fact that the  
 54. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 55. a complex one, involving many factors  
 56. which are not yet fully understood.  
 57. The fifteenth is the fact that the  
 58. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 59. a complex one, involving many factors  
 60. which are not yet fully understood.  
 61. The sixteenth is the fact that the  
 62. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 63. a complex one, involving many factors  
 64. which are not yet fully understood.  
 65. The seventeenth is the fact that the  
 66. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 67. a complex one, involving many factors  
 68. which are not yet fully understood.  
 69. The eighteenth is the fact that the  
 70. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 71. a complex one, involving many factors  
 72. which are not yet fully understood.  
 73. The nineteenth is the fact that the  
 74. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 75. a complex one, involving many factors  
 76. which are not yet fully understood.  
 77. The twentieth is the fact that the  
 78. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 79. a complex one, involving many factors  
 80. which are not yet fully understood.  
 81. The twenty-first is the fact that the  
 82. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 83. a complex one, involving many factors  
 84. which are not yet fully understood.  
 85. The twenty-second is the fact that the  
 86. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 87. a complex one, involving many factors  
 88. which are not yet fully understood.  
 89. The twenty-third is the fact that the  
 90. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 91. a complex one, involving many factors  
 92. which are not yet fully understood.  
 93. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the  
 94. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 95. a complex one, involving many factors  
 96. which are not yet fully understood.  
 97. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the  
 98. of the system is not a simple one, but  
 99. a complex one, involving many factors  
 100. which are not yet fully understood.

- WALLIS, Moses, Nov. 14, 1842, a. 49. G.S.3.  
 Nelson W., s. Jonathan and Polly, Nov. 19, 1841, a. 25. G.S.3.  
 Peter, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1775. [a. 5 y. 8 m.]  
 Peter, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 66. G.S.3.  
 Wid. Prudence, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 76. Dysentery.  
 Samuel (farmer), s. Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 1 [2, G.S.3.], 1848,  
 a. 90. Fell downstairs.  
 Sarah, wid. Benjamin Esq., Feb. 25, 1838, in 80th year. G.S.3.  
 Sybil M., d. David Jr., Oct. 1, 1846, a. 3. Dysentery.  
 Willard, h. Joanna, Dec. 22, 1832, a. 45. G.S.3.  
 William, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 63 [62, G.S.3].  
 Billious fever.  
 ———, inf. s. Peter and Hannah, ———, 1818. G.S.3.
- WATERS**, Mary Ann, w. Samuel, d. Rev. David Holman, April  
 21, 1836, a. 24. G.S.3.  
 Winslow, only ch. Samuel and Mary Ann, March 23, 1836, a.  
 5 m. G.S.3.
- WHEELER**, Asa, May 22, 1841. C.R.  
 Malvin, May 7, 1842, a. 28 y. 9 m. G.S.1.  
 Wid. Meriem, Feb. 24, 1805, a. 63.  
 ———, ch. Asa, Aug. 18, 1839. C.R.
- WHIPPLE**, Mrs. Cullen, Feb. —, 1843. C.R.  
 John, Sept. 8, 1840. C.R.  
 Wid. Patty, d. Nathan and Patty Sibley, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 63 y.  
 6 m. 11 d. Typhus fever. Born and died in Sutton.  
 Virgil, Jan. 13, 1834. C.R.  
 ———, ch. Dexter, July 4, 1839. C.R.
- WHITE**, Alvah, s. David and Huldah, Sept. 2, 1846, [a. 48].  
 Consumption.  
 Caroline J., d. David and Abigal, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 5 y. 8 m.  
 "Hooping Cough."  
 David, s. Peter and Hopsey, Aug. 12, 1844, a. 86. "Colormor-  
 bus." Revolutionary Pensioner.  
 Elizabeth, w. John, June 7, 1819, a. 70 y. 4 m. 28 d. G.S.9.  
 Fenner, Oct. 7, 1838. C.R.  
 Hannah, w. Samuel, Oct. 12, 1821, a. 38. G.S.6.  
 Henory, s. Aaron and Loruhamah, June 1, 1777.  
 Huldah, d. David, Jan. 8, 1845, a. 81. Old age.  
 John, May 4, 1824, a. 81 y. 9 m. G.S.9.  
 J. ———, Sept. 4, 1816. G.S.9.  
 Lydia, d. Arnold, Aug. 31, 1844, a. 45. Typhus fever.  
 Peter, Dec. 2, 1803, a. 68 y. 3 m. 28 d.



WHITE, Simon, s. Simon and Amy, June 23, 1822, a. 5 y. 9 m. G.S.9.

Sybal, d. David and Huldry, Nov. 3, 1803, a. 3 y. 5 m. 13 d.  
 ———, ch. David P. and Abigal, Nov. 12, 1848, a. 8 m. 3 d.  
 "Inflammation of Brain."

WHITING (see Whitting), Abner, h. Eunice, Feb. 15, 1837, a. 72. G.S.3.

Caleb, Sept. 6, 1819. C.R.

David, s. David, March 9, 1799.

Deborah, d. Jeremiah and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1761.

Deborah, w. Deacon Jeremiah, May [March ?, G.S.3], 18, 1788,  
 in her 69th year.

Eunice, w. Abner, Nov. —, 1804. [Nov. 18, 1804, in her 38th  
 year, G.S.3.]

Ezekiel H. F., s. B. and R., Sept. 23, 1831, a. 1 y. 7 m. 8 d. G.S.2.

Hanah, w. Caleb, Aug. 21, 1759.

Hannah, July 2, 1819. C.R.

Hannah, w. Timothy Newell, Jan. 30, 1821, a. 24. G.S.2.

Dea. Jeremiah, Sunday, June 29, 1800, in his 81st year and  
 Deacon of the church and Town of Douglas about 48 years.

Lieut. John, Feb. 29, 1808, a. 47. G.S.3.

John (farmer), s. John and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1847, a. 33. Dropsy  
 brain.

Joseph T., s. John T. and Rachel, April 1, 1830, a. 12. G.S.2.

Rachel, w. John T., July 20, 1836, a. 52. G.S.2.

Ruth, w. Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1837, a. 30 y. 4 m. G.S.2.

Sarah, w. Deacon Jeremiah, May 7, 1790, in her 67th year.

Sarah, d. John T. and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1838, a. 19. G.S.2.

Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1761.

WHITNEY, Dea. Micah, Nov. 29, 1791.

Ruth, w. James, May 25, 1793, a. 27. G.S.3.

Ruth, w. Ezra Esq., Oct. 11, 1811, a. 64. G.S.3.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Azubah, June 21, 1789.

WHITTING (see Whiting), Jerimiah, s. Jerimiah and Deborah,  
 Sept. 10, 1761.

WILBOUR, William, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 60 y. 1 m. 9 d. G.S.4.

WILCOX, Augustus, May 9, 1843, a. 72 y. 5 m. 28 d. G.S.2.

Davis (farmer), s. Augustus and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1847, a. 32.  
 Typhus fever.

Davis V., Nov. 19, 1847, a. 32. G.S.2.

Duty, Jan. 17, 1834, a. 27 y. 9 m. G.S.2.





**WILCOX**, Henry, Dec. 29, 1848, a. 19 y. 9 m. G.S.2.

Lydia, May 14, 1843, a. 65 y. 2 m. 22d. G.S.2.

Mary, July 8, 1846, a. 73. "Numb Palsey." Born in Burrilville, R.I.

**WILLIAMS**, Abigel, d. John N., Jan. 6, 1809, a. 11 d.

Mrs. Betsey, w. Jesse, Oct. 12, 1834. C.R.

Mrs. Eunice Knowlton, in Belchertown, Jan. 25, 1845. C.R.

Jonathan, Feb. 16, 1803.

Richard, Jan. 15, 1805, a. 103 y. 9 m.

——, w. Richard, Jan. 24, 1799.

**WILMOTH**, Molly, w. Ebenezer, July 10, 1797.

**WILSON**, Betsy, w. Benjamin, May 27, 1809, a. 24.

Enos, from Savannah in Georgia, d. at Aron Benson where he had resided two or three mon., Feb. 11, 1813, a. abt. 16.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Mercy, Dec. 25, 1812, a. 7 w.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Mercy, Jan. 11, 1814.

**WING**, Mary S., d. Reube and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 5 m. 3 d. "Ch'l'a Infantum."

**YATES** (see Yeats), Abner, Jan. 24, 1829, a. 82. G.S.2.

John, Sept. —, 1826, a. 22. G.S.2.

Marcilla, d. Amos and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1849, a. 30 y. 11 d. Consumption.

Marther A., d. Rev. A. and N., Jan. 20, 1823, a. 1 y. 2 m. 18 d. G.S.2.

Reuben (wheelwright), s. Amos and Nancy, Nov. 20 [17, G.S.3], 1849, a. 33 y. 4 m. 10 d. Consumption.

Ruth, w. Abner, Jan. 22, 1829, a. 87. G.S.2.

**YEATS** (see above), Abner, s. John, March 25, 1796, a. 7 m.

**YOUNG**, Abba, d. Davis and Laura, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 9 m. 21 d. Cholera infantum.

Francis A., s. Rufus F. and Delvey, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 8 m. 27 d. G.S.2.

Laura A., d. Rufus and Lusinda, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 18 y. 6 m. 21 d. Consumption.

Nancy, d. Linus, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 9 m. Dysentery.

Rufus, May 20, 1838, a. 50 y. 11 m. G.S.2.

Sarah E., d. Rufus F. and Delvey, Jan. 5, 1846, a. 4. G.S.2.

Stephen (farmer), Oct. 10, 1845, a. 30. Typhus fever.















